

Q  
i1  
U563  
CRLSSI









SMITHSONIAN  
INSTITUTION



UNITED STATES  
NATIONAL MUSEUM  
BULLETIN 226  
WASHINGTON, D.C.  
1963



MUSEUM OF NATURAL HISTORY

Checklist  
of the  
Birds of Thailand

HERBERT G. DEIGNAN

*Research Associate, Smithsonian Institution*

SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION

WASHINGTON, 1963

## *Publications of the United States National Museum*

The scientific publications of the United States National Museum include two series, *Proceedings of the United States National Museum* and *United States National Museum Bulletin*.

In these series are published original articles and monographs dealing with the collections and work of the Museum and setting forth newly acquired facts in the fields of Anthropology, Biology, Geology, History, and Technology. Copies of each publication are distributed to libraries and scientific organizations and to specialists and others interested in the different subjects.

The *Proceedings*, begun in 1878, are intended for the publication, in separate form, of shorter papers. These are gathered in volumes, octavo in size, with the publication date of each paper recorded in the table of contents of the volume.

In the *Bulletin* series, the first of which was issued in 1875, appear longer, separate publications consisting of monographs (occasionally in several parts) and volumes in which are collected works on related subjects. *Bulletins* are either octavo or quarto in size, depending on the needs of the presentation. Since 1902 papers relating to the botanical collections of the Museum have been published in the *Bulletin* series under the heading *Contributions from the United States National Herbarium*.

FRANK A. TAYLOR,  
*Director, United States National Museum*

UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE, WASHINGTON, 1963

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C., 20102 - Price \$1.25



## Contents

	Page
Introduction.....	VII
The Provinces of Thailand.....	IX
The Birds of Thailand.....	3
Index.....	221



## Introduction

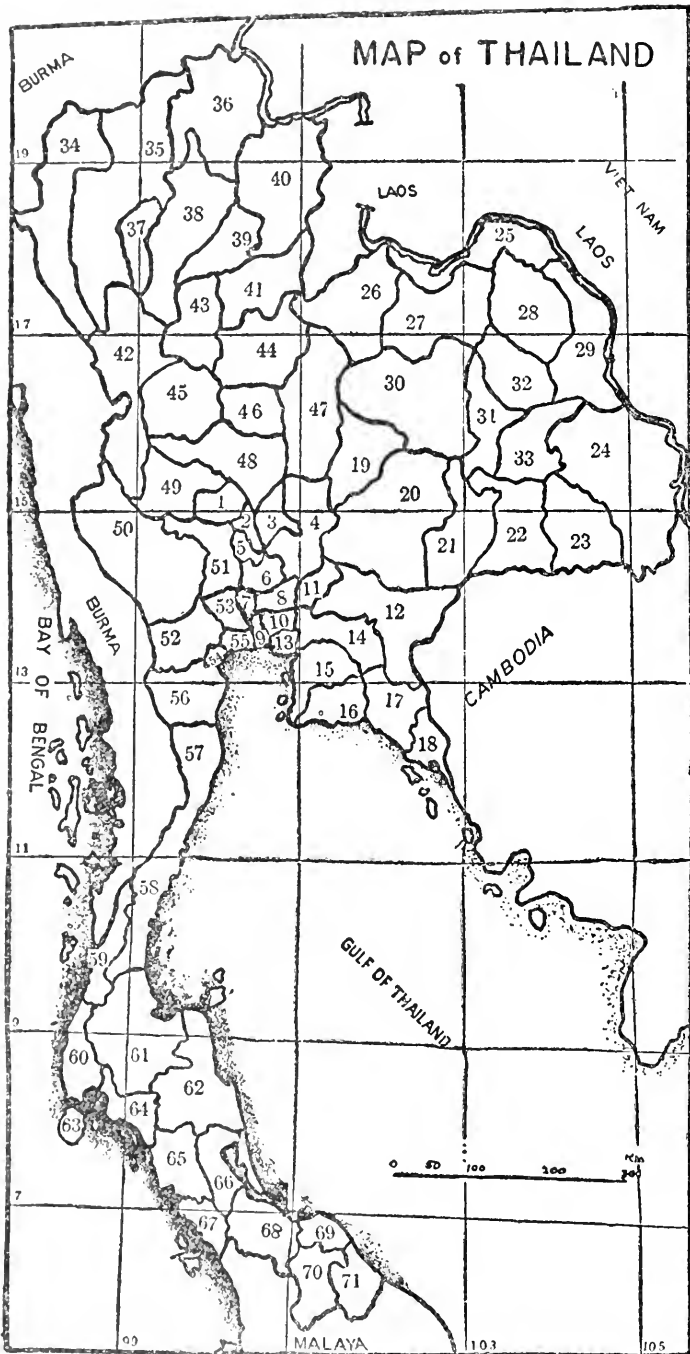
The late Count Nils Gyldenstolpe, of Sweden, was the author of the only previously published and theoretically complete checklist of the birds of Thailand. His "A Nominal List of the Birds at Present Known to Inhabit Siam" (*Ibis*, 1920, pp. 446-496, 569-607, 735-780) gave the names of 732 forms, of which some were only dubiously to be considered Siamese. The present list includes the names of 1,173 birds and is complete so far as the avifauna of Thailand is known at this date (1962).

For information on the Siamese collections in their care and, often, for the privilege of personal examination of important specimens, I owe thanks to literally dozens of museums in America, Europe, and Asia, and to members of their ornithological staffs. Special gratitude is due Mrs. B. P. Hall, of the British Museum (Natural History), London, who painstakingly recorded for me the data for the entire extensive collection of Siamese birds presented the Museum by the late Sir Walter J. F. Williamson, C.M.G.

I should mention also the rich collections of Dr. Bun Song Lekhakun of Bangkok and of Dr. Robert E. Elbel, USOM/Thailand, who have sent me copious material during the past ten years, and whose explorations of previously uninvestigated areas have added dozens of birds to the Siamese list.

Finally, I must express my heartfelt thanks to Dr. Edward H. Taylor and Dr. George W. Byers, Editors of the *University of Kansas Science Bulletin*, who have graciously permitted me to use their invaluable plate of the map of Thailand showing provincial boundaries.

HERBERT G. DEIGNAN



THAILAND  
(For explanation see opposite page)

## The Provinces of Thailand

Ang Thong 5	Phatthalung 66
Ayutthaya 6	Phayao (see Note)
Buriram 21	Phet Buri 56
Chachoengsao 14	Phetchabun 47
Chainat 1	Phichit 46
Chaiyaphum 19	Phitsanulok 44
Chaiya Prakan (see Note)	Phra Nakhon (Bangkok) 10
Chanthaburi 17	Prachin Buri 12
Chiang Mai 35	Prachuap Khiri Khan 57
Chiang Rai 36	Phrae 39
Chon Buri 15	Phuket 63
Chumphon 58	Ranong 59
Kalasin 32	Rat Buri 52
Kamphaeng Phet 45	Rayong 16
Kanchanaburi 50	Roi Et 33
Khon Kaen 30	Sakon Nakhon 28
Khu Khan (Sisaket) 23	Samut Prakan 13
Krabi 64	Samut Sakhon 55
Lampang 38	Samut Songkhram 54
Lamphun 37	Sara Buri 4
Loei 26	Satun 67
Lop Buri 3	Sing Buri 2
Mae Hong Son 34	Songkhla 68
Maha Sarakham 31	Sukhothai 43
Nakhon Nayok 11	Suphan Buri 51
Nakhon Pathom 53	Surat Thani 61
Nakhon Phanom 29	Surin 22
Nakhon Ratchasima (Khorat) 20	Tak 42
Nakhon Sawan 48	Thon Buri 9 <sup>  </sup>
Nakhon Si Thammarat 62	Trang 65
Nan 40	Trat 18
Narathiwat 71	Ubon 24
Nong Khai 25	Udon Thani 27
Nonthaburi 7	Uthai Thani 49
Pathum Thani 8	Uttaradit 41
Pattani 69	Yala 72
Phangnga 60	

NOTE.—With increase of population, there has in recent years been recurrent talk of dividing each of the provinces of Chiang Rai (36) and Chiang Mai (35) into two. The new province to be carved from Chiang Rai would probably be named Phayao, while that withdrawn from Chiang Mai would probably be called Chaiya Prakan.

The hypothetical Province of Phayao would possess an avifauna inseparable from that of the then restricted Province of Chiang Rai.

The hypothetical Province of Chaiya Prakan, however, which would correspond with that part of the present-day Chiang Mai that falls into the watershed of the Mae Khong, would show an avifauna very different indeed from that of the then restricted Province of Chiang Mai, drained by the system of the Chao Phaya.

To stress the differences, I have consistently referred to Chaiya Prakan as provenience of forms reported from the Mae Khong-drained northeastern part of what is still officially known as Chiang Mai.

1	Chainat	37	Lamphun
2	Sing Buri	38	Lampang
3	Lop Buri	39	Phrae
4	Sara Buri	40	Nan
5	Ang Thong	41	Uttaradit
6	Ayutthaya	42	Tak
7	Nonthaburi	43	Sukhothai
8	Pathum Thani	44	Phitsanulok
9	Thon Buri	45	Kamphaeng Phet
10	Phra Nakhon (Bangkok)	46	Phichit
11	Nakhon Nayok	47	Phetchabun
12	Prachin Buri	48	Nakhon Sawan
13	Samut Prakan	49	Uthai Thani
14	Chachoengsao	50	Kanchanaburi
15	Chon Buri	51	Suphan Buri
16	Rayong	52	Rat Buri
17	Chanthaburi	53	Nakhon Pathom
18	Trat	54	Samut Songkhram
19	Chaiyaphum	55	Samut Sakhon
20	Nakhon Ratchasima (Khorat)	56	Phet Buri
21	Buriram	57	Prachuap Khiri Khan
22	Surin	58	Chumphon
23	Khu Khan (Sisaket)	59	Ranong
24	Ubon	60	Phangnga
25	Nong Khai	61	Surat Thani
26	Loei	62	Nakhon Si Thammarat
27	Udon Thani	63	Phuket
28	Sakon Nakhon	64	Krabi
29	Nakhon Phanom	65	Trang
30	Khon Kaen	66	Phatthalung
31	Maha Sarakham	67	Satun
32	Kalasin	68	Songkhla
33	Roi Et	69	Pattani
34	Mae Hong Son	70	Yala
35	Chiang Mai	71	Narathiwat
36	Chiang Rai		

**Checklist of the  
Birds of Thailand**





# The Birds of Thailand

---

## Order PODICIPEDIFORMES

### Family PODICIPEDIDAE

#### Genus PODICEPS Latham

#### **Podiceps ruficollis poggei** (Reichenow)

*Colymbus nigricans poggei* Reichenow, Journ. für Orn., jahrg. 50, No. 1, January 1902, p. 125 (Hopeh Province, China).

*Range:* Still waters of the northern plateau, the eastern plateau (Chaiyaphum), the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and of the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang and Phatthalung.

## Order PELECANIFORMES

### Family PELECANIDAE

#### Genus PELECANUS Linnaeus

#### **Pelecanus philippensis philippensis** Gmelin

[*Pelecanus*] *philippensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 571 (“*in insulis Philippinis*”).

*Range:* The more extensive marshes of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai) and the central plains, and along both coasts to the extreme South.

### Family SULIDAE

#### Genus SULA Brisson

#### **Sula leucogaster plotus** (Forster)

*Pelecanus Plotus* Forster, Descriptiones animalium, ed. Lichtenstein, 1844, p. 278 (“*ad syrtes et brevia maris novam Caledoniam alluentis*”).

*Range:* Off both coasts and reported to breed on certain islets of the Gulf of Siam.

**Family PHALACROCORACIDAE****Genus PHALACROCORAX** Brisson**Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis** (Blumenbach)

*Pelecanus sinensis* Blumenbach, *Abbild. naturh. Gegenst.*, heft 3, 1798, pl. 25 and text (China).

*Range:* Reported from the broader rivers of the northern plateau (Mae Khong, Mae Ping), the more extensive marshes of the central plains (Phitsanulok), and along both coasts to the extreme South.

**Phalacrocorax fuscicollis** Stephens

*Phalacrocorax fuscicollis* Stephens, in Shaw, *General zoology*, vol. 13, pt. 1, February 1826, p. 91 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Reported only from the central plains (Samut Prakan).

**Phalacrocorax pygmeus niger** (Vieillot)

*Hydrocorax niger* Vieillot, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle*, nouv. éd., tome 8, March 1817, p. 88 ("aux Indes orientales"; type locality restricted to Bengal State, India, *apud* Peters).

*Range:* Reported from both still and running waters (including the larger torrents) of the northern plateau, the central plains, and of the peninsular provinces south to Surat Thani and Phuket.

**Genus ANHINGA** Brisson**Anhinga melanogaster** Pennant

*Anhinga melanogaster* Pennant, *Indian zoology*, 1769, p. 13, pl. 12 (Ceylon and Java).

*Range:* Reported from both still and running waters of the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and of the peninsular provinces south to Nakhon Si Thammarat and Phuket.

**Family FREGATIDAE****Genus FREGATA** Lacépède**Fregata andrewsi** Mathews

*Fregata andrewsi* Mathews, *Austral Avian Record*, vol. 2, No. 6, Dec. 19, 1914, p. 120 (Christmas Island [lat. 10°31'S., long. 105°34' E.], Indian Ocean).

*Range:* Reported off both coasts of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Fregata minor minor** (Gmelin)

[*Pelecanus*] *minor* Gmelin, *Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae*, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 572 (no locality; type locality

designated as "the eastern half of the Indian Ocean," by Rothschild, Nov. Zool., vol. 22, 1915, p. 145, and restricted to Christmas Island, by Lowe, *ibid.*, vol. 31, 1924, p. 306).

*Range:* Reported off both coasts of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

## Order CICONIIFORMES

### Family ARDEIDAE

#### Genus ARDEA Linnaeus

#### *Ardea sumatrana* Raffles

*Ardea Sumatrana* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 325 (Sumatra; type locality restricted to Benkulan [lat. 3°47'S., long. 102°15'E.], by Kinnear and Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, 1927, p. 130).

*Range:* Reported from islets off the southeastern provinces (Trat) and along both coasts of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

#### *Ardea cinerea rectirostris* Gould

*Ardea rectirostris* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 11, July 1843, p. 22 (New South Wales, error; type locality corrected to "India?," by Stone, Austral Avian Record, vol. 1, 1913, p. 142).

*Range:* Reported from both still and running waters of the northern and eastern plateaus, the central provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

#### *Ardea purpurea manilensis* Meyen

*Ardea purpurea* var. *manilensis* Meyen, Nov. Act. Acad. Caes.-Leop.-Carol. Nat. Cur., vol. 16, suppl. 1, 1834, p. 102 (Manila, Luzón Island, Philippine Islands).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Phuket and Phatthalung.

#### Genus BUTORIDES Blyth

#### *Butorides striatus amurensis* von Schrenck

[*Ardea (Butorides) virescens*] var. *amurensis* von Schrenck, Reisen und Forschungen in Amur-Lande . . ., band 1, lief. 2, 1860, p. 441 ("Amurland," Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai) and the southeastern provinces (Trat).

**Butorides striatus actophilus** Oberholser

*Butorides javanicus actophilus* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 60, No. 7, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 1 (North Pagi Island, Mentawai Group, Barussan Islands).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Butorides striatus abbotti** Oberholser

*Butorides javanicus abbotti* Oberholser, U. S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 159, 1932, p. 14 (Pulau Langkawi, Langkawi Islands, Strait of Malacca off the Malay State of Perlis).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Genus ARDEOLA** Boie**Ardeola ralloides bacchus** (Bonaparte)

*B[uphus]. bacchus* Bonaparte, Conspectus generum avium, tom. 2, pars 1, [not earlier than April 15], 1855, p. 127 (Malay Peninsula).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Ardeola ralloides speciosa** (Horsfield)

*Ardea speciosa* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 189 (Java).

*Ardeola speciosa continentalis* Salomonsen, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 41, No. 2, Mar. 4, 1933, p. 41 (Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the central plains.

**Genus BUBULCUS** Bonaparte**Bubulcus ibis coromandus** (Boddaert)

*Cancroma Coromanda* Boddaert, Table des planches enluminées d'histoire naturelle, 1783, p. 54 (Coromandel Coast of India, ex d'Aubenton, pl. 910).

*Range:* Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

## Genus EGRETTA T. Forster

**Egretta sacra sacra** (Gmelin)

[*Ardea*] *sacra* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 640 (Tahiti Island, Society Islands).

*Range*: Reported from reefs and islets along both coasts to the extreme South.

**Egretta eulophotes** (Swinhoe)

*Herodias eulophotes* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 2, No. 5, January 1860, p. 64 (Amoy, Fukien Province, China).

*Range*: Now possibly extinct, but at least formerly a winter visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces (specimens in the British Museum from Phuket, 1879, and Pattani, 1901).

**Egretta alba modesta** (J. E. Gray)

*Ardea modesta* J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, No. 1, 1831, p. 19 (India).

*Range*: Reported from both still and running waters of the northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Surat Thani.

**Egretta intermedia palleuca** Deignan

*Egretta intermedia palleuca* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 60, No. 24, Aug. 22, 1947, p. 97 (Muang Chiang Rai [lat. 19°55' N., long. 99°50' E.], Chiang Rai Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Egretta garzetta garzetta** (Linnaeus)

[*Ardea*] *Garzetta* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 237 ("in Oriente," *ex* Brisson; type locality restricted to Europe, *apud* Mathews, List of the birds of Australia, 1913, p. 81, and further restricted to Malalbergo, Bologna Province, Emilia-Romagna, Italy, by Grant and Mackworth-Praed, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 53, 1933, p. 194).

*Range*: The northern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

## Genus NYCTICORAX T. Forster

**Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax** (Linnaeus)

[*Ardea*] *Nycticorax* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 142 ("in Europa australi").

*Range*: A permanent resident on the central plains, but reported as a post-breeding visitor from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the eastern plateau (Khon Kaen).

**Genus GOISAKIUS Bonaparte****Goisakius melanolophus melanolophus** (Raffles)

*Ardea melanolopha* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 326 (Sumatra; type locality restricted to Benkulan [lat. 3°47' S., long. 102°15' E.], by Kinnear and Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, 1927, p. 130).

*Range:* A resident of heavy forest, reported from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Satun.

**Genus IXOBRYCHUS Billberg****Ixobrychus sinensis** (Gmelin)

[*Ardea*] *Sinensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 642 (China, *ex* Latham).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south to Phuket.

**Ixobrychus eurhythmus** (Swinhoe)

*Ardetta eurhythma* Swinhoe, Ibis, ser. 3, vol. 3, No. 9, January 1873, p. 74, pl. 2 (Amoy, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai), the central plains (Kamphaeng Phet), and the peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Ixobrychus cinnamomeus** (Gmelin)

[*Ardea*] *cinnamomea* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 643 (China, *ex* Latham).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Genus DUPETOR Heine and Reichenow****Dupetor flavicollis flavicollis** (Latham)

[*Ardea*] *flavicollis* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 2, 1790, p. 701 (India; type locality here restricted to "the province of Oude," *ex* Latham, General synopsis of birds, suppl. 1, 1787, p. 239, No. 82).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south to Trang.

*Genus* BOTAURUS Stephens**Botaurus stellaris stellaris** (Linnaeus)

[*Ardea*] *stellaris* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 144 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains.

*Family* CICONIIDAE*Genus* IBIS Lacépède**Ibis leucocephala** (Pennant)

*Tantalus leucocephalus* Pennant, Indian zoology, 1769, p. 11, pl. 10 (Ceylon).

*Range*: Marshes of the central plains and of the peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

*Genus* ANASTOMUS Bonnaterre**Anastomus oscitans** (Boddaert)

*Ardea oscitans* Boddaert, Table des planches enluminées d'histoire naturelle, 1783, p. 55 (Pondicherry, *ex* d'Aubenton, pl. 932).

*Range*: Reported from marshes of the northern plateau, the central plains, and of the peninsular provinces south to Krabi.

*Genus* CICONIA Brisson**Ciconia ciconia ciconia** (Linnaeus)

[*Ardea*] *Ciconia* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 142 (Europe, Asia, Africa; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: A visitor from western Asia, known by one winter sight record from the central plains (Nakhon Pathom).

**Ciconia nigra** (Linnaeus)

[*Ardea*] *nigra* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 142 ("*in Europa boreali*"; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Peters).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai).

***Ciconia episcopus episcopus* (Boddaert)**

*Ardea Episcopus* Boddaert, Table des planches enluminées d'histoire naturelle, 1783, p. 54 (Coromandel Coast of India, ex d'Aubenton, pl. 906).

*Range:* Reported from marshes of the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and of the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Genus XENORHYNCHUS Bonaparte*****Xenorhynchus asiaticus asiaticus* (Latham)**

[*Mycteria*] *asiatica* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 2, 1790, p. 670 (India).

*Range:* Marshes of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao), the central plains, and of the peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Genus LEPTOPTILOS Lesson*****Leptoptilos dubius* (Gmelin)**

[*Ardea*] *dubia* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 642 (India).

*Range:* The broader rivers and more extensive marshes of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and of the central plains.

***Leptoptilos javanicus* (Horsfield)**

*Ciconia Javanica* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 188 (Java).

*Range:* Reported from still waters of the central plains and of the peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Family PLATALEIDAE****Genus THRESKIORNIS G. R. Gray*****Threskiornis melanocephalus* (Latham)**

[*Tantalus*] *melanocephalus* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 2, 1790, p. 709 (India).

*Range:* Reported from the broader rivers and more extensive marshes of the central plains and along both coasts to the extreme South.

**Genus PSEUDIBIS Hodgson*****Pseudibis papillosa davisoni* (Hume)**

*Geronticus Davisoni* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 3, No. 4, May 1875, p. 300 ("the banks of the Pakehan Estuary in the extreme south of the Tenasserim Provinces," Burma).



*Range:* Reported from the broader rivers and more extensive marshes of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai), the central plains, and of the peninsular provinces south to Trang and Phatthalung.

***Pseudibis gigantea* (Oustalet)**

*Ibis gigantea* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 7, tome 1, No. 1, 1877, p. 27 ("sur les bords du Mékong," Cambodia).

*Range:* Reported from marshes of the central plains and of the peninsular provinces south to Satun.

**Order ANSERIFORMES**

**Family ANATIDAE**

**Genus DENDROCYGNA Swainson**

***Dendrocygna javanica* (Horsfield)**

*Anas Javanica* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 199 (Java).

*Range:* Still waters of the northern and eastern plateaus, the south-eastern provinces, the central plains, and of the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Genus TADORNA von Oken**

***Tadorna ferruginea* (Pallas)**

*Anas (ferruginea)* Pallas, in Vroeg, Beredeneerde catalogus, Adumbratiunculæ, 1764, p. 5 (no type locality given, but accepted as Tartary, ex "Tartarysche Gans" and "*Anser Tataricus ferrugineus* in Catalogus, p. 25).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter on the larger rivers of the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Genus ANAS Linnaeus**

***Anas acuta* Linnaeus**

[*Anas*] *acuta* Linnaeus, Systema naturæ, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 126 ("in Europæ maritimis"; type locality restricted to Sweden, apud Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from still waters of the northern plateau and the central plains.

***Anas crecca crecca* Linnaeus**

[*Anas*] *Crecca* Linnaeus, Systema naturæ, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 126 ("in Europæ aquis dulcibus"; type locality restricted to Sweden, apud Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from still waters of the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Anas poccilorhyncha haringtoni** (Oates)

*Polionetta haringtoni* Oates, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 17, No. 3, Feb. 15, 1907, p. 558 (Shan States, Burma).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao).

**Anas penelope** Linnaeus

[*Anas*] *Penelope* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 126 ("in Europæ maritimis & paludibus"; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Anas querquedula** Linnaeus

[*Anas*] *Querquedula* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 126 ("in Europæ aquis dulcibus"; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from still waters of the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Anas clypeata** Linnaeus

[*Anas*] *clypeata* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 124 ("in Europæ maritimis"; type locality restricted to southern Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from still waters of the central plains.

**Genus AYTHYA** Boie**Aythya ferina** (Linnaeus)

[*Anas*] *ferina* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 126 ("in Europæ maritimis"; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Aythya nyroca** (Güldenstädt)

*Anas nyroca* Güldenstädt, Novi Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petropoli-  
anae, vol. 14, pt. 1, 1769, p. 403 ("in regionibus Tanaicensibus  
inter gradum 54 et 55 latitudinis").

*Range:* A visitor from northwestern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Aythya baeri** (Radde)

*Anas (Fuligula) Baeri* Radde, Reisen im Süden von Ost-Sibirien,  
band 2, 1863, p. 376, pl. 15 ("Amurland," Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Aythya fuligula** (Linnaeus)

[*Anas*] *Fuligula* Linnaeus, *Systema naturae*, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 128 ("in *Europæ maritimis*"; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the central plains (Chachoengsao).

**Genus NETTAPUS** Brandt**Nettapus coromandelianus coromandelianus** (Gmelin)

[*Anas*] *coromandelianus* Gmelin, *Caroli A Linné* . . . *Systema naturae*, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 522 (Coromandel Coast of India).

*Range*: Reported from still waters of the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Phatthalung.

**Genus SARKIDIORNIS** Eyton**Sarkidiornis melanotos** (Pennant)

*Anser melanotos* Pennant, *Indian zoology*, 1769, p. 12, pl. 11 (Ceylon).

*Range*: Reported from several localities of the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Genus CAIRINA** Fleming**Cairina scutulata** (S. Müller)

*Anas scutulata* S. Müller, *Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen* . . . *Land- en Volkenkunde*, pt. 5, Mar. 30, 1842, p. 159, footnote (Java).

*Range*: Reported from forest of the western portion of the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau, and of the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang and Phatthalung.

**Order FALCONIFORMES****Family ACCIPITRIDAE****Genus ELANUS** de Savigny**Elanus caeruleus vociferus** (Latham)

[*Falco*] *vociferus* Latham, *Index ornithologicus*, vol. 1, 1790, p. 46 (India; type locality restricted to Coromandel Coast of India, *ex* Sonnerat, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Phayao, Chiang Mai), the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Trang).

*Genus* **MACHEIRAMPHUS** Bonaparte**Macheiramphus alcinus alcinus** Bonaparte

*Macheiramphus alcinus* Bonaparte, Rev. Mag. Zool., sér. 2, tome 2, [not earlier than September] 1850, p. 482 ("la presqu'île de Malacca").

*Range:* The vicinity of limestone hills in the peninsular provinces southward from the Isthmus of Kra.

*Genus* **AVICEDA** Swainson**Aviceda jerdoni jerdoni** (Blyth)

*P[ernis]*. *Jerdoni* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 125, May 1842, p. 464 (no locality=Malacca, *vide* Peters).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Trang.

**Aviceda leuphotes syama** (Hodgson)

*Baza Syama* Hodgson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 5, No. 60, December 1836, p. 777 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Aviceda leuphotes leuphotes** (Dumont)

*Falco leuphotes* Dumont, Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, tome 16, April 1820, p. 217 (Pondicherry, Madras State, India).

*Range:* Reported during the hot weather and the rains from the northern and eastern plateaus, in the cold season from the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and the central plains.

*Genus* **PERNIS** Cuvier**Pernis ptilorhyncus orientalis** Taczanowski

*Pernis apivorus orientalis* Taczanowski, Mém. Acad. Imp. Sci. St.-Pétersbourg, sér. 7, tome 39, 1891, p. 50 (eastern Siberia [" . . . Koulouk sur le Baïkal méridional . . . l'embouchure de l'Oussouri au 48° L.N. . . . l'îlot Askold au 43° L.N."]); type locality [inferentially] restricted to "l'embouchure de l'Oussouri au 48° L.N.," by Sztolerman and Domaniewski, Ann. Zool. Mus. Polon. Hist. Nat., tom. 6, 1927, p. 99).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Trang).

**Pernis ptilorhyncus ruficollis** Lesson

*Pernis ruficollis* Lesson, *Traité d'ornithologie*, livr. 1, February 1830, p. 77 ("patrie inconnue"; type locality restricted to Bengal State, India, *apud* Kirke Swann, *A monograph of the birds of prey*, pt. 13, 1936, p. 312).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Pernis ptilorhyncus gurneyi** Stresemann

*Pernis ptilorhynchus gurneyi* Stresemann, [*Zeitschrift für wissenschaftliche Zoologie*, Abt. B.] *Archiv für Naturgeschichte*, neue folge, band 9, heft 2, Apr. 15, 1940, pp. 155 [in key], 168 (Lamaing, Mandalay District, Mandalay Division, Burma).

*Range*: Reported only from the northern and eastern plateaus.

**Pernis ptilorhyncus torquatus** Lesson

*Pernis torquata* Lesson, *Traité d'ornithologie*, livr. 1, February 1830, p. 76 ("patrie inconnue"; type specimen from Sumatra, *fide* Des Murs, *Iconographie ornithologique*, livr. 3, 1849, unpagéd).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Genus MILVUS** Lacépède**Milvus migrans govinda** Sykes

*Milvus Govinda* Sykes, *Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London*, pt. 2, No. 18, July 31, 1832, p. 81 (The Deccan, India).

*Range*: The central plains as far south as Prachuap Khiri Khan throughout the year and occasionally reported along the eastern coast south to Songkhla.

**Milvus lineatus lineatus** (J. E. Gray)

*Haliastur lineatus* J. E. Gray, *in* Hardwicke, *Illustrations of Indian zoology*, vol. 1, pt. 8, 1831, pl. 18 (China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains as far south as Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Genus HALIASTUR** Selby**Haliastur indus indus** (Boddaert)

*Falco Indus* Boddaert, *Table des planches enluminées d'histoire naturelle*, 1783, p. 25 (Pondicherry, *ex* d'Aubenton, pl. 416, and Buffon, vol. 1, p. 490).

*Range:* Generally distributed from the northern and eastern plateaus southward over the central plains and apparently along the eastern coast as far as Pattani.

**Haliastur indus intermedius** Blyth

[*Haliastur*] *intermedius* "Gurney" Blyth, *Ibis*, ser. 2, vol. 1, No. 1, January 1865, p. 28 (Java).

*Range:* From the Isthmus of Kra southward along the western coast to Satun.

*Genus ACCIPITER* Brisson

**Accipiter gentilis khamensis** (Bianchi)

*Astur palumbarius khamensis* Bianchi, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. 16, Apr. 2, 1906, p. 70 ("fl. Re-tschu, affluent. fl. Mekong dict. . . . in terra Kham dicta, Tibet. merid.-orient.").

*Range:* An apparently rare winter visitor to the higher peaks of the northwestern provinces.

**Accipiter badius poliopsis** (Hume)

*Micronisus poliopsis* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, vol. 2, Nos. 1-3, January 1874, p. 325 ("Northern Pegu"; type locality restricted to Thayetmyo, Thayetmyo District, Magwe Division, Burma, *ex* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, vol. 3, 1875, p. 24).

*Range:* A common permanent resident throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the Isthmus of Kra, in winter southward in small numbers as far as Trang.

**Accipiter soloensis** (Horsfield)

*Falco Soloënsis* Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, ser. 1, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 137 (Java).

*Range:* An uncommon visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces and the northern plateau.

**Accipiter trivirgatus indicus** (Hodgson)

[*Astur*] *Indicus* "Parbattiah" = Hodgson, *Bengal Sporting Magazine*, new ser., vol. 8, October 1836, p. 177 (Nepal).

*Range:* A permanent resident of forested areas in all parts of the country.

**Accipiter nisus nisosimilis** (Tickell)

*Falco Nisosimilis* Tickell, *Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, vol. 2, No. 23, November 1833, p. 571 (Marcha, "in Borabhúm" = Manbhun District, Chota Nagpur Division, Bihar State, India).

*Range:* Reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai) and the central plains (Bangkok).

**Accipiter virgatus gularis** (Temminck and Schlegel)

*Astur (Nisus) gularis* Temminck and Schlegel, in Siebold, Fauna japonica, Aves, pt. 1, 1844, p. 5, pl. 2 (Japan).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and coasts and islands of the Peninsula south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Accipiter virgatus affinis** Hodgson

[*Accipiter*] *affinis* "Parbattiah" = Hodgson, Bengal Sporting Magazine, new ser., vol. 8, October 1836, p. 179 (Nepal).

*Range:* A permanent resident on the eastern plateau, but generally distributed on migration or in winter from Chiang Rai south to Pra-chuap Khiri Khan.

**Genus BUTEO** Lacépède**Buteo burmanicus burmanicus** Hume

[*Buteo*] *burmanicus* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 3, Nos. 1, 2 & 3, January 1875, p. 30 (Thayetmyo District, Magwe Division, Upper Burma).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from southern Tak (one example, December 21, 1959).

**Genus BUTASTUR** Hodgson**Butastur indicus** (Gmelin)

[*Falco*] *indicus* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars. 1, 1788, p. 264 (Java, ex Latham).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from all parts of the country, but rare south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Butastur liventer** (Temminck)

*Falco liventer* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livre 74,] vol. 1, September 1827, pl. 438 and text (Celebes, Sumatra, Java, and India).

*Range:* A permanent resident in deciduous forests of the northern and eastern plateaus and once reported from the central plains.

**Genus SPIZAETUS** Vieillot**Spizaetus cirrhatus limnaectus** (Horsfield)

*Falco Limnæetus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, ser. 1, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 138 (Java).

*Range:* A permanent resident in forested areas of the central plains and the Peninsula to the extreme South.

**Spizaetus nipalensis nipalensis** (Hodgson)

[*Nisaetus (sic)*] *Nipalensis* Hodgson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 5, No. 52, April 1836, p. 229, pl. 7 (Nepal).

*Range:* Not yet reported from the eastern plateau, but otherwise found on migration or in winter throughout the country to the extreme South.

**Spizaetus alboniger** (Blyth)

*Nisaetus alboniger* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 1, March 1845, p. 173 (Malacca).

*Range:* Forested hills of the Peninsula south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Spizaetus nanus nanus** Wallace.

*Spizaetus nanus* Wallace, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 4, No. 13, January 1868, p. 14, pl. 1 (Borneo; type specimen from Sarawak, *vide* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 1, 1874, p. 272).

*Range:* Lowland forests of the Peninsula south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Genus HIERAAETUS** Kaup**Hieraaetus kienerii formosus** Stresemann

*Hieraaetus kienerii formosus* Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 32, No. 4, July 5, 1924, p. 108 (Northern Celebes).

*Range:* Forested areas of the western provinces from Chiang Mai south to Trang.

**Genus AQUILA** Brisson**Aquila rapax vindhiana** Franklin

*Aquila Vindhiana* Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 10, Oct. 25, 1831, p. 114 (Vindhya Hills, Vindhya Pradesh State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Aquila clanga** Pallas

*Aquila Clanga* Pallas, Zoographia rosso-asiatica, vol. 1, 1811, p. 351 ("In Rossia Sibiriaque . . ., usque in Camtschateam").

*Range:* A visitor from Northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai), the central plains (Nakhon Sawan, Bangkok), and the northern peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).



**Genus ICTINAETUS** Blyth**Ictinaetus malayensis** (Temminck)

*Falco malayensis* "Reinw." Temminck, *in* Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 20,] vol. 1, March 1822, pl. 117 and text ("dans toutes les îles du grand archipel des Indes . . . principalement à Java et à Sumatra"; type locality restricted to Java, by Kirke Swann, Synopsis of the Accipitres, ed. 2, 1922, p. 115).

*Range:* Forested areas of the western provinces from Chiang Mai to Trang.

**Genus HALIAEETUS** de Savigny**Haliaeetus leucogaster** (Gmelin)

[*Falco*] *leucogaster* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 257 (no locality; "the type specimen must have been collected at or near Princes Island [lat. 6°36' S., long. 105°14' E.]," *vide* Stresemann, Auk, vol. 67, 1950, p. 82).

*Range:* Common along both coasts to the extreme South.

**Genus ICTHYOPHAGA** Lesson**Icthyophaga ichthyaetus ichthyaetus** (Horsfield)

*Falco Ichthyætus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 136 (Java).

*Range:* Reported from the more extensive marshes of the northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Icthyophaga nana nana** (Blyth)

*Icthyætus nanus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 122, February 1842, p. 202 (Malay Peninsula; type specimen from "the Straits of Malacca," *vide* Blyth, Ibis, 1866, p. 244).

*Range:* A species of forested waterways, reported from the northern plateau and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Genus TORGOS** Kaup**Torgos calvus** (Scopoli)

*Vultur (calvus)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pt. 2, 1786, p. 85 (Pondicherry, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* Not yet reported from the eastern plateau, but otherwise found throughout the country to the extreme South.

*Genus GYPS de Savigny***Gyps indicus tenuirostris** G. R. Gray

*Gyps tenuirostris* "Hodg." G. R. Gray, The genera of birds, vol. 1, pt. 2, June 1844, p. [6, where *G. tenuirostris* "(Hodgs.)," *nomen nudum!*], pl. [3] (no locality = Nepal, *ex* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 1, 1874, p. 10).

*Range*: Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Gyps bengalensis** (Gmelin)

[*Vultur*] *bengalensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 245 (Bengal State, India).

*Range*: The northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

*Genus CIRCUS Lacépède***Circus melanoleucos** (Pennant)

*Falco melanoleucos* Pennant, Indian zoology, 1769, p. 2, pl. 2 (Ceylon).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Circus aeruginosus spilonotus** Kaup

*Circus*. *spilonotus* Kaup, Isis von Oken, jahrg. [40], heft 12, 1847, col. 953 ("Asien?"; type specimen from the Philippine Islands, *vide* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 1, 1874, p. 59).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

*Genus CIRCAETUS Vieillot***Circactus gallicus gallicus** (Gmelin)

[*Falco*] *gallicus* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 259 ("*in Gallia*").

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

*Genus SPILORNIS G. R. Gray***Spilornis cheela burmanicus** Kirke Swann

*Spilornis cheela burmanicus* Kirke Swann, A synoptical list of the Accipitres, 1920, p. 81 (Jobin, Thayetmyo District, Pegu Division, Lower Burma).

*Spilornis cheela floweri* Kirke Swann, A synoptical list of the Accipitres, 1920, p. 81 ("Tahkaman"=Ban Prachantakham [lat. 14°05' N., long. 101°30' E.], Prachin Buri Province, and Chanthaburi [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°05' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Found throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Spilornis cheela malayensis** Kirke Swann

*Spilornis cheela malayensis* Kirke Swann, A synoptical list of the Accipitres, 1920, p. 83 (Raub [lat. 3°47' N., long 101°51' E.], Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range:* Common in forested areas from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Family* PANDIONIDAE

*Genus* PANDION de Savigny

**Pandion haliaetus haliaetus** (Linnaeus)

[*Falco*] *Haliaetus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 91 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the major streams of the northern plateau and the central plains, and along the eastern coast as far south as Songkhla.

*Family* FALCONIDAE

*Genus* MICROHIERAX Bowdler Sharpe

**Microhierax horsfieldii** (Lesson)

*Hierax horsfieldii* Lesson, L'Écho du Monde Savant, ann. 10, sér. 2, pt. 7, No. 31, Apr. 27, 1843, col. 728. New name for *Falco caerulescens* "Linn." Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, 1821, p. 135 (Java), not [*Falco*] *caerulescens* Linnaeus, 1758.

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan [at about lat. 11°40' N.] to the extreme South.

**Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus** Kirke Swann

*Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus* Kirke Swann, A synoptical list of the Accipitres, 1920, p. 116 (Thayetmyo, Thayetmyo District, Pegu Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan [at about lat. 11°36' N.].

**Genus POLIHIERAX Kaup*****Polihierax insignis cinereiceps* Stuart Baker**

*Polihierax insignis cinereiceps* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 313, Mar. 25, 1927, p. 101 (Myawadi, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the western portion of the eastern plateau (Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima), and the western provinces south to Rat Buri.

***Polihierax insignis harmandi* (Oustalet)**

*Falco (Polihierax) Harmandi* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 6, tome 13 [not earlier than May 13], 1876, p. 57 (Sambor, Kratie Province, Cambodia).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon).

**Genus FALCO Linnaeus*****Falco peregrinus japonensis* Gmelin**

[*Falco japonensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 257 ("in insulis Japan"; type specimen "flew on board off Japan," *fide* Stresemann, Ibis, vol. 91, 1949, p. 253).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains.

***Falco severus severus* Horsfield**

*Falco severus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 135 (Java).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau and the central plains south to Bangkok and Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Falco tinnunculus tinnunculus* Linnaeus**

[*Falco Tinnunculus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 90 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the central plains south to Bangkok and Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Falco tinnunculus interstinctus* McClelland**

*Falco interstinctus* McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 82, March 1840, p. 154 (Assam State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

## Order GALLIFORMES

## Family PHASIANIDAE

## Genus FRANCOLINUS Oken

**Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei** (Blyth)

*P[erdi]x*. *Phayrei* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December ?] 1843, p. 1011 (Arakan Division, Lower Burma).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the central plains as far south as Bangkok.

## Genus RHIZOTHERA G. R. Gray

**Rhizothera longirostris longirostris** (Temminck)

*Perdi]x Longirostris* Temminck, Histoire générale des pigeons et des gallinacés, tome 3, 1815, pp. 323, 721 (Sumatra).

*Range*: Evergreen forests of the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Rat Buri to the extreme South.

## Genus COTURNIX Bonnaterre

**Coturnix coturnix japonica** Temminck and Schlegel

*Coturnix vulgaris japonica* Temminck and Schlegel, in Siebold, Fauna japonica, Aves, pts. 9-11, 1849, p. 103, pl. 61 (Japan),

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Coturnix chinensis chinensis** (Linnaeus)

[*Tetrao*] *chinensis* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 277 ("in China, Philippinis"; type locality restricted to Nanking, Kiangsu Province, China, *ex* Edwards, *apud* Peters).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai), the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

## Genus ARBOROPHILA Hodgson

**Arborophila rufogularis tickelli** (Hume)

[*Arboricola*]. *tickelli* Hume, in Hume and Marshall, The game birds of India, Burmah, and Ceylon, vol. 2, 1880, p. 78 (foot-note), pl. [11] (fig. of head) (Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range*: Evergreen forests (at elevations above 4,500 feet) on mountains of the northwestern provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Tak.

**Arborophila brunneopectus brunneopectus** (Blyth)

*Arboricola brunneopectus* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 276 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces," Lower Burma).

*Range:* Evergreen forests (at elevations below 4,500 feet) of the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei), and of the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi (possibly Phet Buri).

**Arborophila cambodiana** Delacour and Jabouille

*Arborophila cambodiana* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 128 (Le Boc Kor [lat. 10°37' N., long. 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Arborophila diversa* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 43, No. 31, Nov. 29, 1930, p. 189 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi).

**Arborophila charltonii chloropus** (Blyth)

*Tropicoperdix* "(nobis)" *chloropus* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 28, No. 4, 1859, p. 415 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from "Thalayá on the Zummee river" [lat. 15°43' N., long. 98°15' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma, *vide* Tickell, *ibid.*, No. 5, 1860, p. 454).

*Range:* Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus and the southeastern provinces, in bamboo or evergreen forests at low elevations.

**Arborophila charltonii peninsularis** Meyer de Schauensee

*Arborophila chloropus peninsularis* Meyer de Schauensee, Notulae Naturae Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 82, May 20, 1941, p. [1] (Ban Thung Luang [lat. 12°40' N., long. 99°50' E.], Phet Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southwestern provinces (Phet Buri, Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Arborophila charltonii charltonii** (Eyton)

*Perdix Charltonii* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 16, No. 105, October 1845, p. 230 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

## Genus CALOPERDIX Blyth

**Caloperdix oculoa oculoa** (Temminck)

*Perdix oculoa* Temminck, Histoire naturelle générale des pigeons et des gallinacés, vol. 3, 1815, pp. 408, 732 ("India," error; type locality corrected to "central parts of Malay Peninsula," by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 1, 1921, p. 18).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

## Genus ROLLULUS Bonnaterre

**Rollulus rouloul** (Scopoli)

*Phasianus (Rouloul)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pt. 2, 1786, p. 93 (Malacca, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

## Genus BAMBUSICOLA Gould

**Bambusicola fytchii fytchii** Anderson

*Bambusicola fytchii* Anderson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1871, pt. 1, June 1871, p. 214, pl. 11 (Pangsi [lat. 24°30' N., long. 97°40' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range*: Reported only from high elevations in Chaiya Prakan.

## Genus LOPHURA Fleming

**Lophura leucomelana lineata** (Vigors)

*Phasianus lineatus* "Lath. ms." Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 2, Feb. 1, 1831, p. 24 ("Straits of Malacca," error; type locality corrected to "East Pegu Hills," Burma, by Ticehurst, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 36, 1933, p. 936).

*Range*: Lowland forests of the northwestern provinces from Mae Hong Son to northern Tak.

**Lophura leucomelana crawfurdii** (J. E. Gray)

*Phasianus Crawfurdii* J. E. Gray, in Griffith, The animal kingdom . . . by the Baron Cuvier, vol. 8 [Aves, vol. 3], 1829, p. 27 ("Ava," error; type locality corrected to Hat Sanuk [near Prachuap Khiri Khan], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand, by Deignan, The Auk, vol. 60, 1943, p. 89).

*Range*: Lowland forests of the southwestern and peninsular provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Lophura nythemera jonesi** (Oates)

*Gennæus jonesi* Oates, Ibis, ser. 8, vol. 3, No. 9, January 1903 p. 97 ("a place twenty miles east of Kengtung (N. lat. 21°30' and E. long. 99°45')," Kengtung State, Southern Shan State, Burma).

*Range*: Highland forests of the northern plateau and south along the Dong Phaya Fai Range to Nakhon Ratchasima.

**Lophura nythemera lewisi** (Delacour and Jabouille)

*Gennæus lewisi* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 125 (Le Boc Kor [lat. 10°37' N., long. 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Range*: Mountain forests of the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Lophura ignita rufa** (Raffles)

*Phasianus rufus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 321 (Sumatra; type locality restricted to "the neighbourhood of Bencoolen [lat. 3°47' S., long. 102°15' E.]," by Kinnear and Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, 1927, p. 130).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Lophura diardi** (Bonaparte)

*Euplocomus diardi* "Temm." Bonaparte, Compt. Rend. Acad. Sci. [Paris], tome 43, No. 8, [not earlier than August 25], 1856, p. 415 (no locality; type specimen from Cochin-China, *vide* Peters).

*Range*: Lowland forests of the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Phrae, Nan), the eastern plateau, and of the southeastern provinces.

**Genus GALLUS** Brisson**Gallus gallus spadiceus** (Bonnaterre)

[*Ooturnix*]. *Spadicea* Bonnaterre, Tableau encyclopédique et méthodique des trois règnes de la nature, ornithologie, pt. 1, 1792, p. 218, pl. 96, fig. 1 ("Cape of Good Hope," *ex* Latham, error; type locality corrected to Malacca, by Boden Kloss, *in* Robinson, Ibis, 1931, p. 324).

*Range*: The northern plateau, the western portion of the eastern plateau, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Gallus gallus gallus** (Linnaeus)

[*Phasianus*] *Gallus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 158 (Pulau Kondor [lat. 8°41' N., long. 106°36' E.], South China Sea).



*Range:* The eastern portion of the eastern plateau (along the river Mae Khong from Sakon Nakhon to Khu Khan) and the south-eastern provinces.

*Genus* SYRMATICUS Wagler

**Syrmaticus humiae burmannicus** (Oates)

*Calophasis burmannicus* Oates, Ibis, ser. 7, vol. 4, No. 13, January 1898, p. 124 ("The Ruby Mines district," Katha District, Sagaing Division, and Kalaw [lat. 20°38' N., long. 96°34' E.], Hsamonghkam State, Southern Shan State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* Mountain forests of the northwestern provinces (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

*Genus* POLYPLECTRON Temminck

**Polyplectron bicalcaratum bicalcaratum** (Linnaeus)

[*Pavo*] *bicalcaratus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 156 ("China," error; type locality corrected to Thaungya Sakon, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma, by Lowe, Ibis, 1925, p. 477).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Phetchabun), and of the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Polyplectron malacense malacense** (Scopoli)

*Pavo (malacensis)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pars 2, 1786, p. 93 (Malacca, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Genus* ARGUSIANUS Rafinesque

**Argusianus argus argus** (Linnaeus)

[*Phasianus*] *Argus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 272 ("*in* Tataria Chinensi," error; type locality corrected to Sumatra, *ex* Latham).

*Range:* Forests of the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

*Genus* PAVO Linnaeus

**Pavo muticus imperator** Delacour

*Pavo muticus imperator* Delacour, Ibis, vol. 91, No. 2, Apr. 1, 1949, p. 348 (Plateau des Bolovens, Saravane Province, Laos).

*Range:* Lowland forests of the northern and eastern plateaus and of the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Pavo muticus muticus** Linnaeus

[*Pavo*] *muticus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 268 ("Japan," error; type locality corrected to Java, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 538).

*Range*: Lowland forests of the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Order GRUIFORMES****Family TURNICIDAE****Genus TURNIX** Bonnaterre**Turnix sylvatica mikado** Hachisuka

*Turnix sylvatica mikado* Hachisuka, The birds of the Philippine Islands, pt. 1, March 16, 1931, p. 167, footnote 1 (Takao, Formosa).

*Range*: Reported only from the central plains.

**Turnix tanki blanfordii** Blyth

*Turnix Blanfordii* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 32, No. 1, 1863, p. 80 (Burma and Arakan; type specimen from Thayetmyo, Thayetmyo District, Magwe Division, Upper Burma, *vide* Peters, Check-list of birds of the world, vol. 2, 1934, p. 145).

*Range*: Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Turnix suscitator blakistoni** (Swinhoe)

*Areoturnix blakistoni* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1871, pt. 2, October 1871, p. 401 (Canton, Kwangtung Province, China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Turnix suscitator thai** Deignan

*Turnix suscitator thai* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 36, No. 11, Nov. 15, 1946, p. 390 (Nong Boraphet [lat. 15°43' N., long. 100°14' E.], Nakhon Sawan Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Turnix suscitator atrogularis** (Eyton)

*Hemipodius atrogularis* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 107 (Malacca).

*Turnix suscitator interrumpens* Robinson and Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 320, Jan. 26, 1928, p. 60 (Ban

Krasom [lat. 8°24' N., long. 98°25' E.], Phangnga Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

### Family GRUIDAE

#### Genus GRUS Pallas

#### **Grus antigone sharpii** Blanford

*Grus (Antigone) sharpii* Blanford, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 5, No. 30, Nov. 30, 1895, p. vii (Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces between the Isthmus of Kra and Trang.

### Family RALLIDAE

#### Genus RALLUS Linnaeus

#### **Rallus aquaticus indicus** Blyth

*Rallus indicus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 18, pt. 2 [not earlier than August] 1849, p. 820 (Lower Bengal; type specimens from "the vicinity of Calcutta," Bengal State, India, *vide* Blyth, Catalogue of the birds in the Museum Asiatic Society, 1852, p. 286).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains.

#### **Rallus striatus albiventer** Swainson

*Rallus albiventer* Swainson, Animals in menageries, pt. 3, Dec. 31, 1837, p. 337 (India).

*Range:* Found throughout the year in marshes of the northern plateau and the central plains and reported (perhaps only on migration or in winter) from the peninsular provinces (Phuket, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

#### Genus RALLINA G. R. Gray

#### **Rallina fasciata** (Raffles)

*Rallus fasciatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 328 (Sumatra; type locality restricted to "the neighbourhood of Bencoolen [lat. 3°47' S., long. 102°15' E.]," by Kinnear and Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, 1927, p. 130).

*Range:* Very rare in evergreen forests of the northern provinces, uncommon (perhaps only on migration or in winter) in the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Rallina eurizonoides amauroptera** (Jerdon)

*P[orzana]. amauroptera* "Blyth" Jerdon, The birds of India, vol. 3, 1864, p. 725 (Northern India).

*Range*: Reported from evergreen forests of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the southwestern provinces (Phet Buri).

**Rallina eurizonoides telmatophila** Hume

*Rallina telmatophila* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 7, Nos. 1 & 2, August 1878, p. 142 ("a few miles inland from Malacca").

*Range*: Evergreen forests of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Trang).

**Genus PORZANA** Vieillot**Porzana pusilla pusilla** (Pallas)

*Rallus pusillus* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, p. 700 (Dauria).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai), the central plains (Bangkok), and the peninsular provinces (Phatthalung).

**Porzana fusca bakeri** Hartert

*Porzana fusca bakeri* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 24, No. 1, May 16, 1917, p. 272 (Bhim Tal, Almora District, Kumaun Division, Uttar Pradesh State, India).

*Range*: Present throughout the year in marshes of the northern plateau, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Porzana paykullii** (Ljungh)

*Rallus Paykullii* Ljungh, Kongl. [Svenska] Vet. Acad. Handl., för år 1813, [not earlier than July 21,] 1813, p. 258, pl. 5 (Borneo and Java).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the central plains (Bangkok).

**Porzana cinerea cinerea** (Vieillot)

*Porphyrio cinereus* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 28, 1819, p. 29 ("Le pays . . . m'est inconnu"; type specimen from Java, *vide* Pucheran, Rev. Mag. Zool., sér. 2, tome 3, 1851, p. 563).

*Range*: Reported from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

*Genus AMAURORNIS* Reichenbach**Amaurornis phoenicurus chinensis** (Boddaert)

*Fulica chinensis* Boddaert, Table des planches enluminées, 1783, p. 54 (China, *ex* d'Aubenton, pl. 896; type locality restricted to Hongkong, by Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. 20, 1913, p. 304).

*Range:* Very common in every part of the country.

*Genus GALLICREX* Blyth**Gallixrex cinerea cinerea** (Gmelin)

[*Fulica*] *cinerea* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 702 (China).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau, the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), and the central plains.

**Gallixrex cinerea plumbea** (Vieillot)

*Gallinula plumbea* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 12, June 1817, p. 404 (Java).

*Range:* Apparently rare in the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Phatthalung, Pattani).

*Genus GALLINULA* Brisson**Gallinula chloropus indica** Blyth

*Gallinula chloropus*(?), var. *Indicus* [*sic*] Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 2, 1843, p. 887 (Calcutta, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Reported from marshy areas of the northern plateau and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

*Genus PORPHYRIO* Brisson**Porphyrio porphyrio poliocephalus** (Latham)

*G[allinula]. poliocephala* Latham, Index ornithologicus, Suppl., 1801, p. lxxviii (India).

*Range:* Marshy areas of the northern plateau and the central plains (Phitsanulok, Nakhon Sawan).

**Porphyrio porphyrio viridis** Beugbie

*Porphyrio viridis* Beugbie, The Malayan Peninsula, 1834, p. 515 (Malacca).

*Porphyrio Edwardsi* Elliot, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 5, vol. 1, No. 1, January 1878, p. 98 (Saigon, Cochin China, and Bangkok, Thailand).

*Range:* Marshy areas of the central plains (including Nakhon Sawan, where it is absolutely sympatric with the preceding form!).

*Genus* FULICA Linnaeus**Fulica atra atra** Linnaeus

[*Fulica*] *atra* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 152 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lampang) and the eastern plateau (Chaiyaphum).

*Family* HELIORNITHIDAE*Genus* HELIOPAIS Bowdler Sharpe**Heliopais personata** (G. R. Gray)

*Podica personata* G. R. Gray, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 16, Mar. 13, 1849, p. 90 (Malacca).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Lampang), the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), and the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan, Ko Phangan, Pattani).

*Order* CHARADRIIFORMES*Family* JACANIDAE*Genus* HYDROPHASIANUS Wagler**Hydrophasianus chirurgus** (Scopoli)

*Tringa (Chirurgus)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pt. 2, 1786, p. 92 (Luzón Island, Philippine Islands, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range*: Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

*Genus* METOPIDIUS Wagler**Metopidius indicus** (Latham)

[*Parra*] *indica* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 2, 1790, p. 765 ("in *Indiæ* paludosis").

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces (Surat Thani).

*Family* ROSTRATULIDAE*Genus* ROSTRATULA Vieillot**Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis** (Linnaeus)

[*Rallus*] *benghalensis* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 153 (Asia).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the southeastern provinces (Rayong).

## Family CHARADRIIDAE

## Genus VANELLUS Brisson

**Vanellus duvaucelii** (Lesson)

*Charadrius Duvaucelii* Lesson, Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, éd. Levrault, tome 42, September 1826, p. 38 (Calcutta, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Along rivers of the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and of the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Vanellus cinereus** (Blyth)

*Pluvianus cinereus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 126, June 1842, p. 587 (Calcutta, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus and the central plains.

**Vanellus indicus atronuchalis** (Jerdon)

[*obivanellus*]. *atronuchalis* "Blyth" Jerdon, The birds of India, vol. 3, 1864, p. 648 (Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

## Genus CHARADRIUS Linnaeus

**Charadrius dominicus fulvus** Gmelin

[*Charadrius*] *fulvus* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 687 (Tahiti Island, Society Islands).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the coasts of all the maritime provinces.

**Charadrius squatarola** (Linnaeus)

[*Tringa*] *Squatarola* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 149 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, by Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 2, hft. 5-6, 1920, p. 1553).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the coasts of all the maritime provinces.

**Charadrius placidus** J. E. and G. R. Gray

*Charadrius placidus* J. E. and G. R. Gray, Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of mammals, birds, reptiles, and fishes of Nepal and Tibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq., to the

British Museum, ed. 2, 1863, p. 70 (no locality; type specimen from Nepal, *vide* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 24, 1896, p. 263).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Charadrius dubius curonicus** Gmelin

[*Charadrius*] *curonicus* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 692 (Kurland, Latvia).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Charadrius dubius jerdoni** (Legge)

*Ægialitis*. *jerdoni* Legge, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1880, pt. 1, June 1880, p. 39. New name for *Ægialitis minutus* "Pallas" Jerdon, The birds of India, vol. 3, 1864, p. 641 ("in the Deccan, generally among hills; and also from the top of the Eastern Ghâts inland from Nellore"), not *Charadrius minutus* Pallas, 1811.

*Range:* Reported throughout the year from the northern plateau, the eastern plateau (Loei), and the central plains.

**Charadrius alexandrinus alexandrinus** Linnaeus

[*Charadrius*] *alexandrinus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 150 ("*ad Ægypti ex Nilo canalem*").

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai).

**Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis** Deignan

*Charadrius alexandrinus nihonensis* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 31, No. 3, Mar. 17, 1941, p. 106 (Aomori [lat. 40°49' N., long. 140°45' E.], Honshu Island, Japan).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the coasts of the southwestern provinces (Samut Songkhram, Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Charadrius peronii** Schlegel

*Charadrius peronii* "Temminck" Schlegel, Mus. Hist. Nat. Pays-Bas, vol. 4, 1865, Cursores, p. 33 ("l'Archipel Indien" [type specimens from Borneo, Java, and Semaou]; type locality restricted [inferentially] to Borneo, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 425).

*Range:* Reported throughout the year from the coasts and islands of the southeastern provinces (Trat, Chanthaburi) and of the penin-



sular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan, Chumphon, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

**Charadrius mongolus schäferi** Meyer de Schauensee

*Charadrius mongolus schäferi* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 89, Oct. 20, 1937, p. 340 ("at Camp 104, a locality about 100 miles due north of Jyekundo," Tsinghai Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter along the coasts of all the maritime provinces.

**Charadrius leschenaultii** Lesson

*Charadrius Leschenaultii* Lesson, Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, éd. Levrault, tome 42, September 1826, p. 36 (Pondicherry, Madras State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter along the coasts of all the maritime provinces.

**Family SCOLOPACIDAE**

**Genus NUMENIUS** Brisson

**Numenius phaeopus phaeopus** (Linnaeus)

[*Scolopax*] *Phæopus* Linnæus, Systema naturæ, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 146 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northwestern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Numenius phaeopus variegatus** (Scopoli)

*Tantalus (variegatus)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pt. 2, 1786, p. 92 (Luzón Island, Philippine Islands, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Trat to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Numenius arquata orientalis** C. L. Brehm

*Numenius orientalis* C. L. Brehm, Handbuch der Naturgeschichte aller Vögel Deutschlands . . ., 1831, p. 610 ("Ostindien").

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Nakhon Si Thammarat, and along the western coast from Phuket to Trang.

## Genus LIMOSA Brisson

**Limosa limosa melanuroides** Gould

*Limosa Melanuroides* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 14, November 1846, p. 84 (Port Essington, Northern Territory, Australia).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from the mouth of the river Chao Phaya to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Limosa lapponica lapponica** (Linnaeus)

[*Scolopax*] *lapponica* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 147 (Lapland).

*Range:* A visitor from northwestern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from Surat Thani (Jørgensen, Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift, årg. 43, 1949, p. 232).

**Limosa lapponica menzbieri** Portenko

*Limosa lapponica menzbieri* Portenko, Auk, vol. 53, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1936, p. 195 ("Russian Mouth," delta of the river Indigirka, Yakut Autonomous SSR, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from Surat Thani (Jørgensen, Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift, årg. 43, 1949, p. 233).

## Genus TRINGA Linnaeus

**Tringa erythropus** (Pallas)

*Scolopax (erythropus)* Pallas, in Vroeg, Beredeneerde catalogus Adumbratiunculæ, 1764, p. 6 (no locality given = The Netherlands).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the central plains (Chainat) and the eastern coast (mouth of the river Chao Phaya, Samut Songkhram).

**Tringa totanus totanus** (Linnaeus)

[*Scolopax*] *Totanus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 145 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Tringa totanus eurhina** (Oberholser)

*Totanus totanus eurhinus* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 22, No. 1195, Apr. 23, 1900, p. 207 (Tso Morari [Chamomeril Lake], Rupshu District, Jammu and Kashmir State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from central Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Nakhon Si Thammarat and also on the western coast (Ranong).

**Tringa stagnatilis** (Bechstein)

*T[otanus]. stagnatilis* Bechstein, Ornithologisches Taschenbuch von und für Deutschland, theil 2, 1803, p. 292, pl. [29] (Germany).

*Range:* A visitor from central Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chon Buri to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Tringa nebularia** (Gunnerus)

*Scolopax nebularia* Gunnerus, in Leem, Beskrivelse over Finmarkens Lapper, 1767, p. 251 (Trondheim [lat. 63°26' N., long. 10°25' E.], Sor-Trondelag County, Norway).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along rivers of the northern plateau and the central plains and along the eastern coast from Trat to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Tringa guttifer** (von Nordmann)

*Totanus guttifer* von Nordmann, in Erman, Reise um die Erde durch Nord-Asien . . . Naturhistorischer Atlas [Verzeichniss von Thieren und Pflanzen . . . ], 1835, p. 17 (mouth of the river Okhota [near Okhotsk], Khabarovsk Territory, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Samut Songkhram to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Tringa ocropus** Linnaeus

[*Tringa*] *Ocropus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 149 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter, at bodies of fresh water, from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Tringa glareola** Linnaeus

[*Tringa*] *Glareola* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 149 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter, at bodies of fresh water, from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang and Phatthalung.

*Genus* XENUS Kaup**Xenus cinereus** (Güldenstädt)

*Scelopax cinerica* Güldenstädt, Novi Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petropolitanae, vol. 19, 1775, p. 473, pl. 19 ("ad mare *Caspium*, circa ostium fluvii *Terek* . . .," near Kizlyar, Krasnodar Territory, Ciscaucasia, Russian SFSR).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Pattani, and also from the western coast (Phangnga).

*Genus* ACTITIS Illiger**Actitis hypoleucos** (Linnaeus)

[*Tringa*] *Hypoleucos* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10. tom. 1, 1758, p. 149 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter, whether at bodies of fresh water or along the coasts, from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

*Genus* HETEROSCELUS Baird**Heteroscelus incanus brevipes** (Vieillot)

*Totanus brevipes* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 6, December 1816, p. 410 ("Pays inconnu"; type specimen from Timor, *fide* Pucheran, Rev. Mag. Zool., sér. 2, tome 3, 1851, p. 370).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Siberia, reported on migration or in winter from Ranong (one example, 17 May 1955).

*Genus* ARENARIA Brisson**Arenaria interpres interpres** (Linnaeus)

[*Tringa*] *Interpres* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 148 ("*in* Europa & America *septentrionali*"; type locality restricted to the island of Gottland, Baltic Sea, by Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 2, hft. 5-6, 1920, p. 1566).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Samut Prakan to Pattani, and also from the western coast (Satun).

*Genus PSEUDOSCOLOPAX* Blyth***Pseudosclopax semipalmatus*** (Blyth)

*M[acrorhamphus]. semipalmatus* "Jerdon" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 17, pt. 1, for March 1848, p. 252 (Calcutta, Calcutta District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Samut Prakan to Nakhon Si Thammarat, and also from the western coast (Satun).

*Genus CAPELLA* Frenzel***Capella nemoricola*** (Hodgson)

*Gall[inago]. nemoricola* Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 4, No. 37, Apr. 9, 1836, p. 8 (Nepal).

*Range:* Reported only from the mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

***Capella stenura*** (Bonaparte)

*Scolopax stenura* "Kuhl" Bonaparte, Ann. Stor. Nat. [Bologna], tom. 4, fasc. 14, 1831, p. 335 ("nelle isole della Sonda, segnatamente in quella di Giava . . .").

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

***Capella megala*** (Swinhoe)

*Gallinago megala* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 3, No. 12, October 1861, p. 343 ("between Takoo and Peking, in the neighbourhood of the Peiho River," Hopeh Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter only from Bangkok (Jørgensen, Dansk Ornithologisk Forenings Tidsskrift, årg. 43, 1949, p. 267).

***Capella gallinago gallinago*** (Linnaeus)

[*Scolopax*] *Gallinago* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 147 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces (Surat Thani, Phuket).

*Genus* SCOLOPAX Linnaeus**Scolopax rusticola rusticola** Linnaeus

[*Scolopax*] *Rusticola* Linnaeus, *Systema naturae*, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 146 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

*Genus* LYMNOCRYPTES Boie**Lymnocyptes minimus** (Brünnich)

[*Scolopax*] *Minima* Brünnich, *Ornithologia borealis*, 1764, p. 49 (Kristiansö, in the Baltic Sea off Bornholm).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the central plains (Nakhon Pathom).

*Genus* CALIDRIS Merrem**Calidris canutus canutus** (Linnaeus)

[*Tringa*] *Canutus* Linnaeus, *Systema naturae*, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 149 (Europe; type locality restricted to Sweden, *apud* Hartert).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast (Samut Prakan, Samut Songkhram).

**Calidris tenuirostris** (Horsfield)

*Totanus tenuirostris* Horsfield, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 192 (Java).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast (Samut Songkhram, Surat Thani) and also from the western coast (Trang).

**Calidris ruficollis** (Pallas)

*Trynga ruficollis* Pallas, *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs*, vol. 3, 1776, pp. 220, 700 (Kulusutai, Chita Province, Russian SFSR).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Nakhon Si Thammarat, and also from the western coast (Phuket).

**Calidris temminckii** (Leisler)

*Tringa Temminckii* Leisler, *Nachträge zu Bechsteins Naturgeschichte Deutschlands*, heft 1, 1812, pp. 63 [*nomen nudum*], [64] (Hanau-am-Main, Hesse State, Germany).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter, at bodies of fresh water, from the northern plateau and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Calidris subminuta*** (Middendorff)

*Tringa subminuta* Middendorff, Reise in den äussersten Norden und Osten Sibiriens, band 2, theil 2, 1853, p. 222, pl. 19, fig. 6 ("das eine auf den Höhen des Westabhanges vom *S'tanowój*-Gebirge [Bach *Kökán*] . . . das zweite in der Nähe des Ausflusses der *Udá* . . .," Khabarovsk Territory, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter, usually at bodies of fresh water, from the northern plateau and the central plains, along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan, and also from the western coast (Phuket).

***Calidrus ferruginea*** (Pontoppidan)

[*Tringa*] *Ferrugineus* [*sic*] Pontoppidan, Den danske Atlas eller Konge-riget Dannemark, vol. 1, 1763, p. 624 (no locality given—"Islandia & Christiansøe," ex Ornithologia Borealis, p. 54).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Samut Prakan to Pattani.

**Genus LIMICOLA Koch**

***Limicola falcinellus falcinellus*** (Pontoppidan)

[*Scolopax*] *Falcinellus* Pontoppidan, Den danske Atlas eller Konge-riget Dannemark, vol. 1, 1763, p. 623, pl. 26 (no locality given—"Siællandia," ex Ornithologia Borealis, p. 49).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from Samut Prakan.

***Limicola falcinellus sibirica*** Dresser

*Limicola sibirica* Dresser, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1876, pt. 3, October 1876, p. 674 (China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from Samut Prakan.

**Genus PHILOMACHUS Merrem**

***Philomachus pugnax*** (Linnaeus)

[*Tringa*] *Pugnax* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 148 ("in Europa minus boreali"; type locality restricted to Sweden, apud Hartert).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southern central plains (Bangkok, Samut Songkhram).

*Family* RECURVIROSTRIDAE*Genus* HIMANTOPUS Brisson**Himantopus himantopus himantopus** (Linnaeus)

[*Charadrius*] *Himantopus* Linnaeus, *Systema naturae*, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 151 ("in Europa australiore").

*Range*: Reported from marshes of the northern plateau (Phayao), the central plains, and along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

*Family* BURHINIDAE*Genus* BURHINUS Illiger**Burhinus oedienemus indicus** (Salvadori)

*Oedienemus indicus* Salvadori, *Atti Soc. Italiana Sci. Nat.* [Milano], vol. 8, [not earlier than September] 1865, p. 380 ("Indie Orientali e probabilmente dall' Imalaja").

*Range*: Reported only from the central plains (Kamphaeng Phet, Ayutthaya, Bangkok, Rat Buri).

*Genus* ESACUS Lesson**Esacus magnirostris recurvirostris** (Cuvier)

*Ædicnemus*. *recurvirostris* Cuvier, *Règne animal*, nouv. éd., vol. 1, 1829, p. 500, footnote 2 (no locality given=Nepal, *apud* Stuart Baker).

*Range*: Reported from shores and islands of the major rivers of the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Esacus magnirostris magnirostris** (Vieillot)

*Ædicnemus magnirostris* "Geoffroy-S.-Hilaire" Vieillot, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle*, nouv. éd., tome 23, September 1818, p. 231, pl. G 39, fig. 1 (no locality given=Nouvelle-Hollande," *ex* pl. G 39, fig 1, tome 28, 1819).

*Range*: Reported from islands off the western coast (Ranong, Satun).

*Family* GLAREOLIDAE*Genus* GLAREOLA Brisson**Glareola maldivarum** Forster

[*Glareola (Pratincola)*] *Maldivarum* J. R. Forster, *Faunula indica*, ed. 2, 1795, p. 11 ("at open sea, in the latitude of the *Maldivia Isles*," *ex* Latham, *General synopsis of birds*, vol. 3, pt. 1, 1785, p. 224, *Pratincole*, var. B).



*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (Phayao, Chiang Mai), the central plains as far south as Prachuap Khiri Khan, and once from the southern peninsular provinces (Songkhla).

***Glareola lactea* Temminck**

*Glareola lactea* Temminck, Manuel d'ornithologie, éd. 2, partie 2, 1820, p. 503 (Bengal).

*Range:* Reported from sandy shores and islands of the major streams of the northern plateau and the central plains.

**Family STERCORARIIDAE**

**Genus STERCORARIUS Brisson**

***Stercorarius pomarinus* (Temminck)**

*Lestris pomarinus* Temminck, Manuel d'ornithologie, 1814, p. 514 ("les régions du cercle arctique; de passage accidentel sur les côtes maritimes de Hollande et de France").

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, occurring rarely, but apparently regularly, on migration or in winter, in the Inner Gulf between the mouth of the Chao Phaya and Ko Si Chang.

**Family LARIDAE**

**Genus LARUS Linnaeus**

***Larus brunnicephalus* Jerdon**

[*arus*]. *brunnicephalus* Jerdon, Madras journal of literature and science, vol. 12, No. 29, [not earlier than December] 1840, p. 225 (western coast of the Indian peninsula).

*Range:* A visitor from central Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chon Buri to Prachuap Khiri Khan and ascending the Chao Phaya as far as Bangkok and the Mae Khong to Ubon.

**Genus CHLIDONIAS Rafinesque**

***Chlidonias hybridus javanicus* (Horsfield)**

*Sterna Javanica* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 198 (Java).

*Range:* Reported from the central plains, the eastern coast from Chon Buri to Prachuap Khiri Khan, and the river Mae Khong as far north as Chiang Rai.

***Chlidonias leucopterus* (Temminck)**

*Sterna leucoptera* Temminck, Manuel d'ornithologie, 1815, p. 483 ("les bords de la Méditerranée, les lacs, les rivières et les marais des pays au-de-là des Alpes").

*Range:* A visitor from central Asia, reported on migration or in winter only from Bangkok.

*Genus* GELOCHELIDON C. L. Brehm

**Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica** (Gmelin)

[*Sterna*] *nilotica* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 606 (Egypt).

*Range:* A visitor from western Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Chon Buri to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

*Genus* HYDROPROGNE Kaup

**Hydroprogne caspia** (Pallas)

*Sterna caspia* Pallas, Novi Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petropolitanae, vol. 14, pt. 1, 1770, p. 582, pl. 22, fig. 2 (Caspian Sea).

*Range:* A visitor from western Asia, reported on migration or in winter from Samut Sakhon.

*Genus* STERNA Linnaeus

**Sterna aurantia** J. E. Gray

*Sterna aurantia* J. E. Gray, Illustrations of Indian zoology, vol. 1, pt. 5, Jan. 25, 1831, pl. 69, fig. 2 (India).

*Range:* Reported only from the rivers Mae Khong (north as far as Chiang Rai) and Mae Ping (mainly below the Gorges).

**Sterna hirundo tibetana** Saunders

*Sterna tibetana* Saunders, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1876, pt. 3, October 1876, p. 649 (Tibet).

*Range:* A visitor from central Asia, reported on migration or in winter along the eastern coast from Samut Prakan to Nakhon Si Thammarat, along the western coast from Phuket to Satun, and up the river Chao Phaya as far as Pathum Thani.

**Sterna dougallii bangsi** Mathews

*Sterna dougallii bangsi* Mathews, Birds of Australia, vol. 2, pt. 4, Nov. 1, 1912, p. 364 (Fuchow, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* Reported from islets of the Inner Gulf off Chon Buri and others in the neighborhood of Ko Phangan and Ko Samui.

**Sterna sumatrana sumatrana** Raffles

*Sterna Sumatrana* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than] November 1822, p. 329 (Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported from islets off the eastern coast from Chon Buri to Nakhon Si Thammarat, and also from the western coast (Phuket).

**Sterna acuticauda** J. E. Gray

*Sterna acuticauda* J. E. Gray, Illustrations of Indian zoology, vol. 1, pt. 6, Apr. 7, 1831, pl. 70, fig. 3 (Kanpur, Kanpur District, Uttar Pradesh State, India).

*Range:* Reported only from the rivers Mae Khong (north as far as Chiang Rai) and Mae Ping (mainly below the Gorges).

**Sterna anaethetus anaethetus** Scopoli

*Sterna (Anaethetus)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pt. 2, 1786, p. 92 (Panay Island, Philippine Islands, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* Reported from numerous islets of the Inner Gulf off Chon Buri.

**Sterna fuscata nubilosa** Sparman

*Sterna nubilosa* Sparman, Museum carlsouianum, fasc. 3, 1788, No. 63, pl. 63 ("Finlandia," error; type locality corrected to "India orientalis," *ex* Sundevall, by Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 31, 1923, p. 41).

*Range:* Reported from the Inner Gulf off the coast of Phet Buri.

**Sterna albifrons sinensis** Gmelin

[*Sterna*] *sinensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 608 (China).

*Range:* Reported along the eastern coast from Chanthaburi to Pattani and on the western coast from Phuket.

**Sterna albifrons saundersi** Hume

*Sterna Saundersi* Hume, *in* Butler, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, Nos. 3-4, August 1877, pp. 324, 325, 326 (Karachi, West Pakistan).

*Range:* A visitor from the West, reported on migration or in winter from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Sterna bergii cristata** Stephens

*Sterna cristata* Stephens, *in* Shaw, General zoology, vol. 13, pt. 1, February 1826, p. 146 ("China; and many of the south-eastern islands of Asia"; type locality restricted to China, by Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. 21, 1914, p. 57).

*Range:* Reported along the eastern coast from Chon Buri to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Sterna bergii velox** Cretzschmar

*Sterna Velox* Cretzschmar, *in* Rüppell, Atlas zu der Reise im nördlichen Afrika, abth. 1, Zoologie, hft. 5, 1827, p. 21, pl. 13 ("die Küsten des rothen Meeres").

*Range:* Reported along the western coast (Satun).

**Sterna zimmermanni** Reichenow

*Sterna zimmermanni* Reichenow, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 11, No. 6, June 1903, p. 82 (Kiaohsien, Shantung Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the coast of China, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Genus ANOUS** Stephens**Anous stolidus pileatus** (Scopoli)

*Sterna (pileata)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pt. 2, 1786, p. 92 (no locality given=Philippine Islands, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* Reported from islets of the Inner Gulf of Siam off Chon Buri.

**Order COLUMBIFORMES****Family COLUMBIDAE****Genus TRERON** Vieillot**Treron apicauda apicauda** Blyth

*Tr[eron]. apicauda* "Hodgson" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, [not earlier than May 22,] 1846, p. 854 ("the south-eastern Himalaya and the hill ranges of Assam; being tolerably common at Darjeeling").

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern plateau, on the West south to Tak, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Treron seimundi seimundi** (Robinson)

*Sphenocercus seimundi* Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 25, No. 160, May 12, 1910, p. 98 (Semangko Pass, Selangor-Pahang border, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported once from the northern plateau (Nan) and once from the central plains (Bangkok).

**Treron sphenura sphenura** (Vigors)

*Vinago sphenura* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 14, Mar. 2, 1832, p. 173 (Himalayas; type locality restricted to "the Simla-Almora area," Himachal Pradesh State, India, by Ticehurst and Whistler, Ibis, 1924, p. 472).

*Range:* Reported from evergreen forests of the northern plateau, on the West south to Tak.

**Treron sieboldii murielae** (Delacour)

*Sphenurus sieboldi murielæ* Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 316, July 14, 1927, p. 152 (Hanoi [lat. 21°02' N., long. 105°50' E.], Hanoi Province, and Tam Dao [lat. 21°27' N., long. 105°40' E.], Vinhyan Province, Tongking).

*Range:* Reported only from the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Treron curvirostra nipalensis** (Hodgson)

*Toria Nipalensis* Hodgson, Asiatick Researches, vol. 19, pt. 1, 1836, p. 164, pl. 9 (Nepal).

*Range:* Forested areas of the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Treron curvirostra chaseni** Stresemann

*Tr[eron]. curvirostra chaseni* Stresemann, Auk, vol. 67, No. 1, Jan. 30, 1950, p. 82 (Rawang, Selangor State, Malaya).

*Range:* Forested areas of the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Treron pompadora phayrei** (Blyth)

*Osmotreron Phayrei* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 31, No. 3, 1862, p. 344 ("Asám, Sylhet, Arakan, Pegu, Martaban, . . . Lower Bengal"; type locality here restricted to Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Lower Burma, *ex* Blyth, *ibid.*, p. 331).

*Range:* Forested areas of the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and of the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Treron fulvicollis fulvicollis** (Wagler)

*C[olumba]. fulvicollis* Wagler, Systema avium, pars 1, 1827, *Columba*, sp. 8, p. [229] (Java, error; type locality corrected to Sumatra, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 1, 1921, p. 30).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Treron olax** (Temminck)

*Columba olax* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 41,] vol. 4, December 1823, pl. 241 and text (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Treron vernans griseicapilla** Schlegel

[*Treron*] *griseicapilla* Schlegel, *Nederlandsch Tijdschrift voor de Dierkunde*, deel 1, afd. 2, 1863, p. 71 ("Sumatra et . . . Bangka"; type locality restricted to Sumatra, by Oberholser, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 159, 1932, p. 32, and further restricted to "Côte S.O. de Sumatra," by Junge, *Temminckia*, vol. 1, 1936, p. 6).

*Dendrophassa vernans abbotti* Oberholser, *Journ. Washington Acad. Sci.*, vol. 14, No. 13, July 19, 1924, p. 298 (Ban Tha Chin [lat. 7°34' N., long. 99°34' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern plateau (Lamphun), the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces from Tak to the extreme South.

**Treron bicincta bicincta** (Jerdon)

V[inago]. *bicincta* Jerdon, *Madras Journal of Literature and Science*, vol. 12, No. 28, [not earlier than Sept. 22], 1840, p. 13 ("near sea coast, south of Tellicherry," Malabar District, Madras State, India).

*Treron bisincta* [sic] *praetermissa* Robinson and Boden Kloss, *Journ. Federated Malay States Mus.*, vol. 10, pt. 3, June 1921, p. 203 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The eastern plateau (Nong Khai, Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Tak to Trang.

**Treron capellei magnirostris** Strickland

*Treron magnirostris* Strickland, in Blyth, *Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist.*, vol. 14, No. 89, August 1844, p. 116, footnote ([Malacca]).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Treron phoenicoptera pseudo-crocopus** (Gyldenstolpe)

*Sphenocercus pseudo-crocopus* Gyldenstolpe, *Orn. Monatsb.*, jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 29 (Sathani Pang Hua Phong [lat. 18°25' N., long. 99°15' E.], Lampang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported from all the provinces of the northern plateau, on the West south to Tak and Kamphaeng Phet.

**Treron phoenicoptera viridifrons** Blyth

*Tr[eron]. viridifrons* Blyth, *Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, vol. 14, pt. 2, [not earlier than May 22], 1846, p. 849 ("the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen probably erroneously said to have come from Mergui, by Sclater, *Ibis*, 1892, p. 86; type locality here restricted to Moulmein, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Treron phoenicoptera annamensis** (Ogilvie-Grant)

*Crocopus annamensis* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 23, No. 150, March 31, 1909, p. 67 (Nha Trang [lat. 12°15' N., long. 109°11' E.], Nha Trang Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern plateau (Loei, Khon Kaen, Nakhon Phanom).

*Genus* PTILINOPUS Swainson

**Ptilinopus jambu** (Gmelin)

[*Columba*] *Jambu* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 784 (Java, error; type locality corrected to Sumatra, *ex* Marsden, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 539).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Narathiwat).

*Genus* DUCULA Hodgson

**Ducula aenea sylvatica** (Tickell)

*Columba Sylvatica* Tickell, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 2, No. 23, November 1833, p. 581 ("jungles of Borabhúm and Dholbhúm"=Manbhú and Singhbhú Districts, Bihar State, India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Ducula bicolor** (Scopoli)

*Columba (bicolor)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pars 2, 1786, p. 94 ("Nova Guiana"=New Guinea, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* Reported from islets off the eastern coast and once from the coast itself (Chumphon).

**Ducula badia griseicapilla** Walden

*Ducula griseicapilla* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 16, No. 93, September 1875, p. 228 (Karen Hills, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun), and the western provinces south to Phet Buri.

**Ducula badia obscurata** Conover

*Ducula badia obscurata* Conover, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 43, No. 1, Mar. 12, 1930, p. 1 (Ban Bang Phra [lat. 12°15' N., long. 102°30' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Forests of the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

## Genus COLUMBA Linnaeus

**Columba livia intermedia** Strickland

*Columba intermedia* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 13, No. 81, January 1844, p. 39 ([India]).

*Range:* Long ago introduced from India and now ferine near human habitation in all parts of the country.

**Columba pulchricollis** Blyth

*C[olumba]. pulchricollis* "Hodgson" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 168, 1846, p. 866 ("the wooded region of the eastern Himalaya"=Nepal, *ex* Hodgson).

*Range:* High mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Columba punicea** Blyth

*C[olumba]. (Alsocomus) puniceus* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 125, May 1842, p. 461 (Chaibasa, Singbhum District, Bihar State, India.)

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Phet Buri to Satun (south of the Isthmus of Kra reported mainly from islands off the western coast).

## Genus MACROPYGIA Swainson

**Macropygia unchall tusalia** (Blyth)

"*Columba (Macropygia, Swainson,)* [*tusalia, Hodgson.*]" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, November 1843, p. 936 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northwestern provinces south to Tak and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Macropygia ruficeps assimilis** Hume

*Macropygia assimilis* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 2, No. 4, June 1874, p. 441 ("in the Tenasserim hills north-east [*sic*] of Moulmein"; specimens from Kawludo, Salween District, and Mulayit, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 420).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northwestern provinces south to Tak and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

## Genus STREPTOPELIA Bonaparte

**Streptopelia orientalis lhasae** (Walton)

*Turtur lhasæ* Walton, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 15, No. 117, July 10, 1905, p. 92 (Lhasa, Tibet).



*Range:* Reported from the northern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai), where perhaps present only on migration or in winter.

**Streptopelia orientalis agricola** (Tickell)

*Columba*. *Agricola* Tickell, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 2, No. 23, November 1833, p. 581 ("jungles of Borabhúm and Dholbhúm" = Manbhum and Singhbhum Districts, Bihar State, India).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting Chiang Rai) and the eastern plateau (Loei, Sakon Nakhon, Ubon).

**Streptopelia tranquebarica humilis** (Temminck)

*Columba humilis* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 44,] vol. 4, March 1824, pl. 259 and text ("au Bengale et dans l'île de Luçon. . . . à Manille . . ."); type locality [inferentially] restricted to Luzón Island, Philippine Islands, by Walden, Trans. Zool. Soc. London, vol. 9, pt. 2, 1875, p. 219).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Streptopelia chinensis vacillans** Hartert

*Streptopelia chinensis vacillans* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 23, No. 1, Apr. 14, 1916, p. 83 (Mengtsh [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* Reported from the northern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao).

**Streptopelia chinensis tigrina** (Temminck)

*Columba Tigrina* Temminck, in Knip, Les pigeons, tome 1, 1810, les colombes, p. 94, pl. 43 ("Timor. . . . Batavia"; type locality restricted to Java, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 423).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting Chiang Rai and Phayao), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Genus GEOPELIA** Swainson

**Geopelia striata striata** (Linnaeus)

[*Columba*] *striata* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 282 ("in India orientali"; type locality restricted to Java, by Stuart Baker, The fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 5, 1928, p. 258).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South, but introduced onto the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the central plains (Bangkok).

## Genus CHALCOPHAPS Gould

**Chalcophaps indica indica** (Linnaeus)

[*Columba*] *indica* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 164 ("in India orientali"; type locality restricted to Calcutta, Calcutta District, Bengal State, India, *apud* Stuart Baker).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and of the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

## Genus CALOENAS G. R. Gray

**Caloenas nicobarica nicobarica** (Linnaeus)

[*Columba*] *nicobarica* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 164 ("in insula Nicobar prope Pegu indicum").

*Range:* Reported from islets off both coasts of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

## Order PSITTACIFORMES

## Family PSITTACIDAE

## Genus PSITTACULA Cuvier

**Psittacula eupatria siamensis** (Boden Kloss)

*Palæornis eupatria siamensis* Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 2, No. 3, May 1917, p. 219 (Sathani Lat Bua Khao [lat. 14°50' N., long. 101°35' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun), the eastern plateau, the northern portion of the central plains, and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Psittacula alexandri fasciata** (P. L. S. Müller)

*Psittacus fasciatus* P. L. S. Müller, Natursystems Supplements- und Register-Band, 1776, p. 74 (Pondicherry, *ex* Buffon, error; type locality corrected to Arakan Division, Burma, by Ticehurst, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 36, 1933, p. 934).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Phangnga.

**Psittacula roseata juneae** Biswas

*Psittacula roseata juneae* Biswas, Amer. Mus. Nov., No. 1500, Apr. 5, 1951, p. 5 (Arakan Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Psittacula finschii** (Hume)

*Palæornis Finschii* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 2, No. 6, October 1874, p. 509 ("chiefly in the neighbourhood of Kollidoo," Salween District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting Chiang Rai and Phayao) and the eastern plateau.

*Genus* PSITTINUS Blyth**Psittinus cyanurus cyanurus** (Forster)

[*Psittacus*] *cyanurus* Forster, Faunula indica, ed. 2, 1795, p. 6 (Malacca, *ex* Latham).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Genus* LORICULUS Blyth**Loriculus vernalis vernalis** (Sparrman)

*Psittacus vernalis* Sparrman, Museum carlsonianum, fasc. 2, 1787, No. 29 and pl. (no locality; Cachar District, Assam State, India, designated as type locality by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 28, No. 2, 1922, p. 333).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Loriculus vernalis phileticus** Deignan

*Loriculus vernalis phileticus* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 207 (Ban Phra Muang [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°30' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Loriculus galgulus** (Linnaeus)

[*Psittacus*] *Galgulus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 103 ("India," error; type locality corrected to "Malay Peninsula, Malacca," by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 542).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala).

**Order CUCULIFORMES***Family* CUCULIDAE*Genus* CLAMATOR Kaup**Clamator coromandus** (Linnaeus)

[*Cuculus*] *coromandus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 171 (Coromandel Coast of India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Satun.

*Genus CUCULUS* Linnaeus***Cuculus sparverioides sparverioides* Vigors**

*Cuculus sparverioides* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 14, Mar. 2, 1832, p. 173 (Himalayas; type locality restricted to "the Simla-Almora area," Himachal Pradesh State, India, by Ticehurst and Whistler, Ibis, 1924, p. 472).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

***Cuculus varius* Vahl**

*Cuculus Varius* Vahl, Skrifter af Naturhistorie-Selskabet [Kjøbenhavn], aarg. 4, hefte 1, 1797, p. 61 (Tranquebar, Tanjore District, Madras State, India).

*Range:* Once reported from the northern peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

***Cuculus fugax nasicolor* Blyth**

*Cuculus*]. *nasicolor* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, November 1843, p. 943 (Nepal).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus and, on migration or in winter, the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Satun.

***Cuculus fugax fugax* Horsfield**

*Cuculus fugax* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 178 (Java).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

***Cuculus vagans* S. Müller**

*Cuculus*]. *vagans* S. Müller, Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen . . . Land- en Volkenkunde, pt. 8, Sept. 20, 1845, p. 233, footnote (Java).

*Range:* Reported from the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri) and the peninsular provinces from Chumphon south to Phuket.

***Cuculus micropterus micropterus* Gould**

*Cuculus micropterus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 5, No. 60, Dec. 5, 1838, p. 137 (Himalayas).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and, on migration or in winter, the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Cuculus micropterus coneretus* S. Müller**

*Cuculus coneretus* S. Müller, Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen . . .

Land- en Volkenkunde, pt. 8, Sept. 20, 1845, p. 236, footnote (Java).

*Range:* Reported from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Cuculus canorus bakeri** Hartert

*Cuculus canorus bakeri* Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 2, hft. 1, February 1912, p. 948 (Shillong, Khasi and Jaintia Hills District, Assam State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Cuculus saturatus saturatus** Blyth

[*Cuculus*]. *saturatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, November 1843, p. 942 (no locality; type specimens from Nepal, *vide* Shelley, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 19, 1891, p. 254).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Cuculus poliocephalus poliocephalus** Latham

[*Cuculus*] *poliocephalus* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 1, 1790, p. 214 (India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the central plains (Bangkok).

*Genus* CACOMANTIS S. Müller

**Cacomantis sonneratii sonneratii** (Latham)

[*Cuculus*] *Sonneratii* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 1, 1790, p. 215 (India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Cacomantis sonneratii malayanus** (Chasen and Boden Kloss)

*Penthoceryx sonneratii malayanus* Chasen and Boden Kloss, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 5, August 1931, p. 84 (Kuala Lumpur, Selangor State, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Cacomantis merulinus querulus** Heine

*Cacomantis querulus* Heine, Journ. für Orn., jahrg. 11, hft. 5, No. 65, [not earlier than November] 1863, p. 352. New name for *Polyphasia tenuirostris* "Gray" Jerdon, The birds of India, vol. 1, 1862, p. 335 ("Lower Bengal, and in all the countries to the East, as Assam, Sylhet, Burmah, and even so far as

China"), not *Cuculus tenuirostris* Gray, 1834=*Cuculus passerinus* Vahl, 1797.

*Range*: Reported from every part of the country, but perhaps found only on migration or in winter in the more southern peninsular provinces.

**Cacomantis merulinus threnodes** Cabanis and Heine

*C[acomantis]. threnodes* Cabanis and Heine, Museum Heineanum, theil 4, heft 1, 1862, p. 19 (Malacca).

*Range*: Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani).

**Cacomantis variolosus sepulchralis** (S. Müller)

*C[uculus]. sepulchralis* S. Müller, Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen . . . Land- en Volkenkunde, pt. 6, June 12, 1843, p. 177, footnote (Java and Sumatra).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Genus CHRYSOCOCCYX Boie**

**Chrysococcyx maculatus** (Gmelin)

*[Trogon] maculatus* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 404 (Ceylon).

*Chrysococcyx schomburgki* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1864, pt. 1, May 1864, p. 73 (Thailand; type locality here restricted to Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.]).

*Range*: Reported in summer only from the northern plateau, but on migration or in winter also from the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces south to Trang and Phatthalung.

**Chrysococcyx xanthorhynchus limborgi** Tweeddale

*Chrysococcyx limborgi* Tweeddale, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1877, pt. 2, August 1877, p. 366 ("Base of Mùlé-it range," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Chrysococcyx malayanus malayanus** (Raffles)

*Cuculus Malayanus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 286 (Malay Peninsula).

*Range*: Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Genus SURNICULUS Lesson****Surniculus lugubris dicruroides (Hodgson)**

*Pseudornis Dicruroides* Hodgson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 8, pt. 1, No. 86, 1839, p. 136, pl. (Nepal).

*Range:* Reported in summer only from the northern plateau, but on migration or in winter also from the eastern plateau, the south-eastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Surniculus lugubris barussarum Oberholser**

*Surniculus lugubris barussarum* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 60, No. 7, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 5 (Tana Bala Island, Batu Group, Barussan Islands, Indian Ocean off Sumatra).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Genus EUDYNAMYS Vigors and Horsfield****Eudynamys scolopacea chinensis Cabanis and Heine**

*E[udynamis]. chinensis* Cabanis and Heine, Museum Heineanum, theil 4, heft 1, 1862, p. 52, footnote (Canton, Kwangtung Province, China).

*Range:* Reported in summer from the northern and eastern plateaus, but on migration or in winter also from the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Eudynamys scolopacea malayana Cabanis and Heine**

*E[udynamis]. malayana* Cabanis and Heine, Museum Heineanum, theil 4, heft 1, 1862, p. 52 ("Sunda-Inseln" and Sumatra).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Genus PHAENICOPHAEUS Stephens****Phaenicophaeus diardi diardi (Lesson)**

*Melias Diardi* Lesson, Traité d'ornithologie, livr. 2, May 1830, p. 132 (Java, error; type locality corrected to Sumatra, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 545).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Phaenicophaeus sumatranus sumatranus (Raffles)**

*Cuculus Sumatranus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 287 ("Sumatra and the adjacent islands").

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Phaenicophaeus tristis saliens** (Mayr)

*Rhopodytes tristis saliens* Mayr, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 2, No. 2, Apr. 1, 1938, p. 306 (Chapa [lat. 22°20' N., long. 103°50' E.], Laokay Province, Tongking).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao, Lampang, Phrac, Nan).

**Phaenicophaeus tristis longicaudatus** Blyth

*Phaenicophaeus longicaudatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 10, pt. 2, No. 119, 1842, p. 923 (Tenasserim Division, Burma; type specimen "procured in the vicinity of Maulmain," Amherst District, *vide* Blyth, *ibid.*, p. 917.)

*Range:* The western portion of the northern plateau (Mac Hong Son, Chiang Mai), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Phaenicophaeus chlorophaeus chlorophaeus** (Raffles)

*Cuculus chlorophaeus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 288 ("forests of Sumatra").

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Phaenicophaeus javanicus pallidus** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Zanclostomus javanicus pallidus* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 3, June 1921, p. 203 (Gunong Jerai [lat. 5°47' N., long. 100°26' E.], State of Kedah, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Phaenicophaeus curvirostris singularis** (Parrot)

*Rhamphococcyx curvirostris singularis* Parrot, Abh. Bayer. Akad. Wiss., klasse 2, band 24, abt. 1, 1907, p. 186 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

*Genus* CARPOCOCCYX G. R. Gray**Carpococcyx renauldi** Oustalet

*Carpococcyx Renauldi* Oustalet, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris], tome 2, No. 7, Dec. 21, 1896, p. 314 (Quangtri Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima) and the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi).



Genus *CENTROPUS* Illiger***Centropus sinensis intermedius* (Hume)**

*C[entrococcyx]. intermedius* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 1, No. 6, December 1873, p. 454 ("the Dhoon, Dacca, and Thayet myo"; type locality restricted to Thayetmyo District, Magwe Division, Burma, by Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. 20, 1913, p. 322).

*Range:* Common in every part of the country, excepting the southernmost peninsular provinces.

***Centropus sinensis eurycercus* Blyth**

*C[entropus]. eurycercus* "A. Hay" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, August 1845, p. 551 (Malacca).

*Range:* Common in the three southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

***Centropus toulou bengalensis* (Gmelin)**

*[Cuculus] bengalensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 412 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from southern China, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

***Centropus toulou chamnongi* Deignan**

*Centropus toulou chamnongi* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 68, No. 23, Oct. 31, 1955, p. 146 (Ban Khlong Khlung [lat. 16°10' N., long. 99°45' E.], Kamphaeng Phet Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the central plains.

***Centropus toulou javanensis* Dumont**

*Centropus javanensis* Dumont, Dictionnaire des sciences naturelles, éd. Levrault, tome 11, 1818, p. 144 (Java).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Order STRIGIFORMES****Family TYTONIDAE****Genus TYTO Billberg*****Tyto alba stertens* Hartert**

*Tyto alba stertens* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 35, No. 2, Sept. 30, 1929, p. 98 (Silchar, Cachar District, Assam State, India).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Mai), the eastern plateau (Sakon Nakhon), and the central plains.

## Family STRIGIDAE

### Genus PHODILUS Geoffroy Saint-Hilaire

#### **Phodilus badius badius** (Horsfield)

*Strix badia* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 139 (Java; type specimens "from . . . the district of Pugar [lat. 8°22' S., long. 113°28' E.], and from the ranges of low hills south of the capital of Surakarta [lat. 7°33' S., long. 110°50' E.]," *vide* Horsfield, Zoological researches in Java, No. 4, June 1822, text accompanying pl. [37]).

*Range*: Evergreen forests of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Tak), the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

### Genus OTUS Pennant

#### **Otus sagittatus** (Cassin)

*Ephialtes sagittatus* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 4, No. 6, [not earlier than Dec. 26], 1848, p. 121 ("India?" and Malacca).

*Range*: Reported from evergreen forests of the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan, Trang, Narathiwat).

#### **Otus spilocephalus siamensis** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Otus luciae siamensis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 4, December 1922, p. 261 (Khao Nong [lat. 8°55' N., long. 99°38' E.], Surat Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northwestern provinces (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Tak) and the peninsular provinces (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

#### **Otus scops stictonotus** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Scops stictonotus* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 2, 1875, p. 54, pl. 3, fig. 2 (China).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai), the central plains (Bangkok), the peninsular provinces (Phuket, Trang), and the islet Ko Tao [in the Gulf of Siam off Chumphon].

#### **Otus scops distans** Friedmann and Deignan

*Otus senegalensis distans* Friedmann and Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 29, No. 7, July 15, 1939, p. 287 (Sathani Mae Tha [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°10' E.], Lamphun Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Lamphun) and the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Otus bakkamoena lettia** (Hodgson)

[*Scops*] *Lettia* Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, vol. 19, pt. 1, 1836, p. 176 (Nepal).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Otus bakkamoena condorensis** Boden Kloss

*Otus bakkamoena condorensis* Boden Kloss, Journ. Siam Soc. Nat. Hist. Suppl., vol. 8, No. 2, November 1930, p. 81 (Pulau Kondor, about 45 miles off the coast of Cochin-China).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

*Genus* BUBO Duméril**Bubo nipalensis nipalensis** Hodgson

[*Bubo*] *Nipalensis* Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, vol. 19, pt. 1, 1836, p. 172 (Nepal).

*Range*: Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus and the western provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Bubo sumatranus sumatranus** (Raffles)

*Strix Sumatrana* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 279 (Sumatra).

*Range*: Reported from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Bubo coromandus klossii** Robinson

*Bubo coromandus. klossii* Robinson, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 4, Nos. 3 & 4, November 1911, p. 246 (Gunong Semanggol [lat. 5°00' N., long. 100°40' E.], Perak State, Malaya).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

*Genus* KETUPA Lesson**Ketupa zeylonensis leschenault** (Temminck)

*Strix leschenault* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 4.] vol. 2, November 1820, pl. 20 and text ("provinces orientales de l'Inde"; type locality inferentially restricted to Chandernagore, Hooghly District, Bengal State, India, by Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 4, 1927, p. 409).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Ketupa ketupu aagaardi** (Neumann)

*Bubo ketupu aagaardi* Neumann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 55, No. 386, Apr. 30, 1935, p. 138 (Ban Bang Nara=Muang Narathiwat [lat. 6°25' N., long. 101°50' E.], Narathiwat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces (Trat) and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Genus GLAUCIDIUM** Boie**Glaucidium brodiei brodiei** (Burton)

*Noctua Brodiei* Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, No. 34, Feb. 12, 1836, p. 152 ("apud Montes Himalayenses"; type locality restricted to Simla, Simla District, Punjab State, India, apud Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 4, 1927, p. 450).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Surat Thani.

**Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens** Stuart Baker

*Glaucidium cuculoides rufescens* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 309, Nov. 27, 1926, p. 59 ("Noongzai-ban, the low westernmost ridge of the Western hills," Chief Commissioner's State of Manipur, India, *vide* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 11, 1888, p. 51; type specimen probably from about lat. 24°48' N., long. 93°12' E., where the ridge is crossed by the Lakhipur-Imphal trail).

*Range:* The northernmost provinces of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, Phayao).

**Glaucidium cuculoides brügeli** (Parrot)

*Athene cuculoides brügeli* Parrot, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern 1907, band 8, Nov. 14, 1908, p. 104 ("Bangkok," error; type locality corrected to Ban Sam Khok [lat. 14°05' N., long. 100°30' E.], Pathum Thani Province, Thailand, by Deignan, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186, 1945, p. 179).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting the provinces mentioned just above), the eastern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Chumphon.

**Glaucidium cuculoides deignani** Ripley

*Glaucidium cuculoides deignani* Ripley, Zoologica [New York], vol. 33, pt. 4, Nos. 13 & 14, Dec. 31, 1948, p. 200 (Ban Nong Kho [lat. 13°10' N., long. 101°05' E.], Chon Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces.

**Genus NINOX** Hodgson**Ninox scutulata florensis** (Wallace)

*Athene florensis* Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1863, pt.3, February 1864, p. 488 (Flores, Lesser Sunda Islands, Indonesia).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from islands off the western coast (Trang).

**Ninox scutulata burmanica** Hume

*N[inox]. burmanica* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 4, Nos. 4, 5, & 6, December 1876, p. 285 (Pegu and Tenasserim; type locality inferentially restricted to Tenasserim, by Hume, *in* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 40; here further restricted to Kyauknyat [lat. 18°16' N., long. 97°31' E.], Salween District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western provinces south to Rat Buri.

**Ninox scutulata scutulata** (Raffles)

*Strix scutulata* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 280 (Sumatra).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Genus ATHENE** Boie**Athene brama mayri** Deignan

*Athene brama mayri* Deignan, Auk, vol. 58, No. 3, July 9, 1941, p. 396 (Udon=Ban Mak Khaeng [lat. 17°25' N., long. 102°45' E.], Udon Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun), the eastern plateau (Udon Thani, Nakhon Phanom, Khon Kaen, Sara Buri), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), the central plains, and the western provinces south to Rat Buri.

**Genus STRIX** Linnaeus**Strix selo-puto selo-puto** Horsfield

*Strix Selo-puto* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 140 (Java).

*Range*: The eastern plateau (Chaiyaphum), the central plains (Pathum Thani, Samut Sakhon), and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Strix leptogrammica laotiana** Delacour

*Strix newarensis laotianus* [sic] Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 308, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 11 (Chiang Khwang [lat. 19°19' N., long. 103°22' E.], Chiang Khwang Province, Laos).

*Range*: The northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Strix leptogrammica maingayi** (Hume)

[*Syrnium*] *maingayi* Hume, in Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, Nos. 1-6, June 1878, pp. 27-28 ([Malacca]).

*Strix indranee rileyi* E. H. Kelso, Auk, vol. 54, No. 3, July 2, 1937, p. 305 (Khao Nok Ra [lat. 7°25' N., long. 99°55' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus ASIO** Brisson**Asio flammeus flammeus** (Pontoppidan)

[*Strix*] *Flammea* Pontoppidan, Den danske Atlas eller Konge-riget Dannemark, vol. 1, 1763, p. 617, pl. 25 (no locality given= Sweden, *ex* Fauna Svecica; type locality restricted to "Southern Sweden," by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 428).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the central plains (Bangkok).

**Order CAPRIMULGIFORMES****Family PODARGIDAE****Genus BATRACHOSTOMUS** Gould**Batrachostomus auritus** (J. E. Gray)

*Podargus Auritus* "Vigors & Horsfield" J. E. Gray, in Cuvier, The animal kingdom, ed. Griffith and Pidgeon, vol. 7, 1829, p. 114 and pl. (no type locality given=Sumatra, *ex* Vigors, in Raffles, Memoirs, 1830, p. 652).

*Range*: Reported only from Nakhon Si Thammarat (Heine and Reichenow, Nomenclator Musei Heineani Ornithologici, 1890, p. 159).

**Batrachostomus stellatus** (Gould)

*Podargus Stellatus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 5, No. 52, Dec. 5, 1837, p. 43 ("Java," error; type locality corrected to Malacca, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 542).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Krabi).

**Batrachostomus hodgsoni indochinae** Stresemann

*Batrachostomus hodgsoni indochinae* Stresemann, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, band 22, heft 2, Oct. 30, 1937, p. 320 (Dak To [lat. 14°42' N., long. 107°49' E.], Kontoum Province, Annam).

*Range*: Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Batrachostomus javensis continentalis** Stresemann

*Batrachostomus javensis continentalis* Stresemann, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, band 22, heft 2, Oct. 30, 1937, p. 327 (Valley of the Thaungyin, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Phet Buri to Chumphon and the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi).

**Family CAPRIMULGIDAE****Genus EUROSTOPODUS** Gould**Eurostopodus macrotis cerviniceps** (Gould)

*Lyncornis cerviniceps* Gould, Icones avium, pt. 2 [Monograph of the Caprimulgidae, pt. 1], August 1838, pl. [14] and text ("China or the adjacent islands," error; type locality corrected to Trang Province, Thailand, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 2, 1923, p. 140).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains (Bangkok), and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Genus CAPRIMULGUS** Linnaeus**Caprimulgus indicus jotaka** Temminck and Schlegel

*Caprimulgus jotaka* Temminck and Schlegel, in Siebold, Fauna japonica, Aves, pts. 2 & 3, 1847, p. 37, pll. 12 ♂, 13 ♀ (Japan).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Caprimulgus indicus hazarae** Whistler and Kinnear

*Caprimulgus indicus hazarae* Whistler and Kinnear, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 38, No. 1, Aug. 15, 1935, p. 37 (Abbotabad, Hazara District, North-West Frontier Province, Pakistan).

*Range:* Reported from the central plains (Nakhon Sawan) and the island Pulau Terutau [off the coast of Satun].

**Caprimulgus macrurus bimaculatus** Peale

*Caprimulgus bimaculatus* Peale, U.S. Exploring Expedition, vol. 8, 1848, p. 170 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range:* Common throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Caprimulgus asiaticus asiaticus** Latham

[*Caprimulgus*] *asiaticus* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 2, 1790, p. 588 (Bombay, Bombay State, India).

*Caprimulgus asiaticus siamensis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 85, Feb. 21, 1934, p. 373 (Muang Chiang Mai [lat. 18°45' N., long. 99°00' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern plateau (excepting the provinces of Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, and Phayao), the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri), the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Caprimulgus affinis monticolus** Franklin

*Caprimulgus monticolus* Franklin, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 10, Oct. 25, 1831, p. 116 (" . . . on the Ganges between Calcutta and Benares, and in the Vindhyan hills between the latter place and Gurrah Mundela, on the Nerbudda," India).

*Range*: The northern plateau (excepting the provinces of Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, and Phayao), the eastern plateau (Loei, Khon Kaen), the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Order APODIFORMES****Family APODIDAE****Genus COLLOCALIA** G. R. Gray**Collocalia maxima maxima** Hume

*Collocalia maxima* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 4, Nos. 1, 2 & 3, January 1876, p. 223 ("Mergui, Bankasoon," Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma). *Nomen nudum!*

*Collocalia maxima* Hume, in Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, Nos. 1-6, June 1878, p. 49 (Tenasserim Division, Burma) [quoted in synonymy of *Collocalia innominata* Hume, 1878 ("Mergui, Bankasoon," Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma), not *Collocalia innominata* Hume, 1873 (Andaman Islands)].

*Collocalia lowi robinsoni* Stresemann, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 6, December 1931, pp. 83 [*nomen nudum!*], 98 (Pulau Belitung [an islet south of Pulau Terutau], off the coast of Satun Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The western coast and its offshore islands from the Isthmus of Kra to Satun.



**Collocalia brevirostris innominata** Hume

*Collocalia innominata* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 1, Nos. 2, 3, & 4, February 1873, p. 294 (Andaman Islands; type specimen from Port Mouat, South Andaman Island, *vide* Hartert, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 16, 1892, p. 503).

*Range*: A visitor from China, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Collocalia brevirostris rogersi** Deignan

*Collocalia brevirostris rogersi* Deignan, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 75, No. 9, Dec. 1, 1955, p. 118 (Ban Hin Laem [lat. 14°40' N., long. 98°40' E.], Kanchanaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Limestone crags of the northern and western provinces south to Kanchanaburi, on migration or in winter reported also from the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan, Surat Thani).

**Collocalia inexpectata germani** Oustalet

*Collocalia Germani* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 6, tome 13, [not earlier than January 22], 1876, p. 3 (Pulau Kondor, about 45 miles off the coast of Cochin-China).

*Range*: Along the eastern coast from Prachuap Khiri Khan to Songkhla, and the western coast from the Isthmus of Kra to Satun.

Genus **CHAETURA** Stephens**Chaetura cochinchinensis cochinchinensis** Oustalet

*Chaetura cochinchinensis* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 7, tome 2, No. 1, 1878, p. 52 (Saigon, Cochin-China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Phrae) and the central plains (Nakhon Sawan).

**Chaetura gigantea indica** Hume

*Chaetura indica* [Hume], Stray Feathers, vol. 1, No. 6, December 1873, p. 471 (Andaman Islands and Southern India).

*Range*: Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces (Phuket).

**Chaetura gigantea gigantea** (Temminck)

*Cypselus giganteus* "V. Hass." Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 61,] vol. 4, August 1825, pl. 364 and text (Bantam district, Java).

*Range*: Reported from the peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Chaetura leucopygialis** (Blyth)

*Acanthylis leucopygialis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 18, pt. 2, for August 1849, p. 809 (Penang Island, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported from the peninsular provinces (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

**Genus APUS Scopoli****Apus pacificus pacificus** (Latham)

*H[irundo]. pacifica* Latham, Index ornithologicus, suppl., 1801, p. lviii ("New Holland"; type locality inferentially restricted to New South Wales, by Mathews, Nov. Zool., vol. 18, 1912, p. 292).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), the central plains (Bangkok), and the peninsular provinces (Surat Thani).

**Apus pacificus cooki** (Harington)

*Cypselus pacificus cooki* Harington, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 31, No. 185, Feb. 27, 1913, p. 57 (caves of the Gokteik Gorge [lat. 22°20' N., long. 96°52' E.], Hsipaw State, Northern Shan State, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai) and on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces (Surat Thani).

**Apus affinis subfurcatus** (Blyth)

*Cypselus subfurcatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 18, pt. 2, for August 1849, p. 807 ("Malay Peninsula," *vide* Selater, Ibis, 1892, p. 83; type locality commonly restricted to Penang Island, Malaya, one of the localities mentioned by Blyth).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai), islets of the Inner Gulf, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Trang.

**Genus CYPISIURUS Lesson****Cypsiurus parvus infumatus** (Selater)

*Cypselus infumatus* P. L. Selater, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1865, pt. 3, March 1866, p. 602 (Banjermasin, Borneo).

*Range:* Not yet reported from the eastern plateau, but otherwise found throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

*Family* HEMIPROCNIIDAE*Genus* HEMIPROCNE Nitzsch**Hemiprocne longipennis coronata** (Tickell)

*Hirundo Coronata* Tickell, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 2, No. 23, November 1833, p. 580 ("jungles of Borabhúm and Dholbhúm"=Manbhum and Singhbhum Districts, Bihar State, India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Hemiprocne longipennis harterti** Stresemann

*Hemiprocne longipennis harterti* Stresemann, Nov. Zool., vol. 20, No. 2, June 17, 1913, p. 339 (Batu Sankahan, Deli district, Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Hemiprocne comata comata** (Temminck)

*Cypselus comatus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux [livr. 45], vol. 4, April 1824, pl. 268 and text (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Order* TROGONIFORMES*Family* TROGONIDAE*Genus* HARPACTES Swainson**Harpactes kasumba kasumba** (Raffles)

*Trogon Kasumba* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 282 (Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Narathiwat).

**Harpactes diardii sumatranus** Blasius

*Harpactes diardi sumatranus* Blasius, Mitt. Geogr. Ges. Nat. Mus. Lübeck, reihe 2, heft 10 & 11, Sept. 18, 1896, p. 95 ("Malayische Halbinsel und Sumatra"; type locality restricted to Sumatra, by Riley, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 172, 1938, p. 165).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Harpactes duvaucelii** (Temminck)

*Trogon duvaucelii* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 49,] vol. 3, August 1824, pl. 291 and text (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Harpactes oreskios stellae** Deignan

*Harpactes oreskios stellae* Deignan, Auk, vol. 58, No. 3, July 9, 1941, p. 397 (Ban Chiang Dao [lat. 19°20' N., long. 99°00' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Harpactes oreskios uniformis** (Robinson)

*Pyrotrogon oreskios uniformis* Robinson, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 7, pt. 3, September 1917, p. 149 (Sathani Lam Phila [lat. 7°40' N., long. 99°35' E.], Trang Province, Thailand, and Gunong Jerai (Kedah Peak) [lat. 5°47' N., long. 100°26' E.], Kedah State, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Harpactes erythrocephalus erythrocephalus** (Gould)

*Trogon erythrocephalus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, No. 16, June 19, 1834, p. 25 (Rangoon, Rangoon Town District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the northern and western provinces of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Tak).

**Harpactes erythrocephalus annamensis** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus annamensis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 11, vol. 1, No. 3, July 1, 1919, p. 424 (Dran [lat. 11°49' N., long. 108°38' E.], Haut-Donai Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported from the southeastern provinces of the northern plateau and from the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun, Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Harpactes erythrocephalus klossi** (Robinson)

*Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus klossi* Robinson, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 3, No. 4, Oct. 8, 1915, p. 735 (Ko Chang [lat. 12°00' N., long. 102°30' E.], off the coast of Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

## Order CORACIIFORMES

## Family ALCEDINIDAE

## Genus CERYLE Boie

**Ceryle lugubris guttulata** Stejneger

*Ceryle guttulata* Stejneger, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 14, No. 904, Aug. 2, 1892, p. 294. New name for *Alcedo guttatus* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 2, Feb. 1, 1831, p. 22 (Himalayas; type locality restricted to Cachar District, Assam State, India, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 28, 1922, p. 314), not *Alcedo guttata* Boddaert, 1783.

*Range*: Reported from the western provinces of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Tak).

**Ceryle rudis leucomelanura** Reichenbach

[*Ceryle*]. *leucomelanura* Reichenbach, Icones ad Synopsis Avium, continuatio No. viii, Alcedineae, 1851, p. 21, pl. cccix b, No. 3488 (Ceylon).

*Range*: Along the broader streams of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai), the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), the central plains, and the western provinces south to Phet Buri.

## Genus ALCEDO Linnaeus

**Alcedo atthis bengalensis** Gmelin

[*Alcedo*] *bengalensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 450 (Bengal State, India).

*Range*: Common in every part of the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Alcedo meninting laubmanni** Mathews

*Alcedo laubmanni* Mathews, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 46, No. 299, Nov. 4, 1925, p. 21. New name for *Alcedo Asiatica* Swainson, Zoological Illustrations, ser. 1, vol. 1, No. 9, June 1821, pl. 50 and text ("some part of India"; type locality restricted to Bengal State, by Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 39, 1919, p. 37), not *Alcedo Asiatica* Meuschen, 1787.

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Nan) and the central plains (Sukhothai).

**Alcedo meninting verreauxii** De la Berge

*Alcedo Verreauxii* De la Berge, Rev. Mag. Zool., sér. 2, tome 2, [not earlier than November] 1850, p. 621 (Borneo).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Alcedo euryzonia peninsulæ* Laubmann**

*Alcedo euryzonia peninsulæ* Laubmann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, band 22, hft. 1, Jan. 25, 1941, p. 166. New name for *Alcedo nigricans* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 2, 1847, p. 1180 (Malacca), not *Alcedo Nigricans* Meuschen, 1787.

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to Trang.

**Genus CEYX Lacépède*****Ceyx erithacus erithacus* (Linnaeus)**

[*Alcedo*] *erithaca* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom 1, 1758, p. 115 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Throughout the country from Chiang Mai to the extreme South.

***Ceyx rufidorsus rufidorsus* Strickland**

*Ceyx rufidorsa* Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 14, No. 165, Jan. 26, 1847, p. 99 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus PELARGOPSIS Gloger*****Pelargopsis amauroptera* (Pearson)**

*Halcyon Amauropterus* Pearson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 10, pt. 2, No. 116, August 1841, p. 635 (near Calcutta, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Along the western coast from the Isthmus of Kra to Satun.

***Pelargopsis capensis burmanica* Bowdler Sharpe**

*Pelargopsis burmanica* Bowdler Sharpe, A monograph of the Alcedinidæ, vol. 1, pt. 8, Apr. 1, 1870, p. [109], pl. 35 ("Andaman Islands . . ., Burmah . . ., Siam . . ., Tenasserim Provinces . . ."); type specimen from Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma, *vide* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 17, 1892, p. 105).

*Range:* Found throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the Isthmus of Kra.

***Pelargopsis capensis malaccensis* Bowdler Sharpe**

*Pelargopsis malaccensis* Bowdler Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1870, pt. 1, May 1870, p. 67 (Malay Peninsula).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

## Genus LACEDO Reichenbach

**Lacedo pulchella amabilis** (Hume)

*Carcineutes amabilis* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 1, No. 6, December 1873, p. 474 ("the eastern Pegu Hills in the latitude of Thayetmyo," Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Lacedo pulchella deignani** Meyer de Schauensee

*Lacedo pulchella deignani* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, May 17, 1946, p. 27 (Nakhon Si Thammarat [lat. 8°25' N., long. 100°00' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Lacedo pulchella pulchella** (Horsfield)

*Dacelo pulchella* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 175 ("in a low range of hills about twenty miles south-east of Samarang, known in the central parts of the island by the name of the hills of Prowoto," Java).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Songkhla, Narathiwat).

## Genus HALCYON Swainson

**Halcyon coromanda coromanda** (Latham)

[*Alcedo*] *coromanda* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 1, 1790, p. 252 (Coromandel Coast of India, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Lamphun), the southeastern provinces (Trat), and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Halcyon smyrnensis perpulchra** von Madarász

*Halcyon perpulchra* von Madarász, Ann. Hist.-Natur. Mus. Nat. Hungarici, vol. 2, pt. 1, Jan. 15, 1904, p. 85 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range:* Common throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Halcoyn pileata** (Boddaert)

*Alcedo pileata* Boddaert, Table des planches enluminées d'histoire naturelle, 1783, p. 41 (China, *ex* Daubenton, pl. 673.)

*Range:* A visitor from China, reported on migration or in winter from every part of the country to the extreme South.

**Halcyon chloris armstrongi** Bowdler Sharpe

*Halcyon armstrongi* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 17, 1892, p. 277, pl. 7, fig. 1 ("the Sunderbunds to Burmah, Tenasserim, and Siam, south to the Malayan Peninsula, Sumatra, and Northern Borneo"; type specimen from "Siam," *vide* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 55, 1919, p. 374; type locality here restricted to Bangkok, Thailand).

*Range:* Along the eastern coast from Trat to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Halcyon chloris humii** Bowdler Sharpe

*Halcyon humii* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 17, 1892, p. 281, pl. 8 ("Siam to the Malayan Peninsula and Sumatra"; type specimen from Jeram [lat. 3°13' N., long. 101°19' E.], Selangor State, Malaya, *vide* Oberholser, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 55, 1919, p. 372).

*Range:* Along the whole length of the western coast and along the eastern coast from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Halcyon concreta peristephes** Deignan

*Halcyon concreta peristephes* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 36, No. 12, Dec. 31, 1946, p. 428 (Khao Luang [lat. 11°40' N., long 99°35' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to Trang.

**Family MEROPIDAE****Genus MEROPS** Linnaeus**Merops leschenaulti leschenaulti** Vieillot

*Merops Leschenaulti* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 14, September 1817, p. 17 ("Java," *ex* Levaillant, error; type locality corrected to Ceylon, by Whistler and Kinnear, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 37, 1935, p. 758).

*Range:* Throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Merops philippinus javanicus** Horsfield

*Merops Javanicus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 171 (Java).

*Range:* Found throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South (during the cold season restricted to the southernmost provinces).



**Merops orientalis ferrugeiceps** Anderson

*M[erops]. ferrugeiceps* Anderson, Anatomical and zoological researches, 1879, p. 582 (Upper Burma and Yunnan; type locality here restricted to Mandalay, Mandalay District, Mandalay Division, Upper Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Merops viridis viridis** Linnaeus

[*Merops*] *viridis* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 117 ("in Java, Benghala"; type locality restricted to Java, by Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 2, hft. 1, 1912, p. 863, footnote 1).

*Range:* Reported from the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Genus NYCTYORNIS** Jardine and Selby**Nyctyornis amictus** (Temminck)

*Merops amictus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 52,] vol. 4, November 1824, pl. 310 and text (Sumatra).

*Range:* The western and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to the extreme South.

**Nyctyornis athertoni athertoni** (Jardine and Selby)

*Merops athertoni* Jardine and Selby, Illustrations of ornithology, ser. 1, vol. 2, pt. 4, November 1828, pl. 58 and text (India; type locality restricted to Cachar District, Assam State, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 28, 1922, p. 314, and corrected to Bangalore, Bangalore District, Mysore State, by Kinnear, Ibis, 1925, p. 751).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Family CORACIIDAE****Genus CORACIAS** Linnaeus**Coracias benghalensis affinis** McClelland

*Coracias affinis* McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 82, March 1840, p. 164 (Assam State, India).

*Coracias affinis theresiae* Parrot, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern 1907, band 8, Nov. 14, 1908, p. 113 (Thailand).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan (during the cold season reported also from Phuket and Narathiwat).

**Genus EURYSTOMUS Vieillot**

**Eurystomus orientalis deignani** Ripley

*Eurystomus orientalis deignani* Ripley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 55, No. 34, Dec. 31, 1942, p. 171 (Ban Muang Ngop [lat. 19°30' N., long. 100°55' E.], Nan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus.

**Eurystomus orientalis cyanicollis** Vieillot

*Eurystomus cyanicollis* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 29, May 1819, p. 425 ("dans l'Inde"; type locality inferentially restricted to Chandernagore, Hooghly District, Bengal State, India, by Stresemann, Ibis, vol. 94, 1952, p. 519).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to the extreme South.

**Family UPUPIDAE**

**Genus UPUPA Linnaeus**

**Upupa epops saturata** Lönnerberg

*Upupa epops saturata* Lönnerberg, Arkiv för Zoologi, band 5, No. 9, June 10, 1909, p. 29 (Kyakhta, Buryat Mongol Autonomous SSR, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai), the central plains (Bangkok), and the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Upupa epops longirostris** Jerdon

*U[pupa]. longirostris* Jerdon, The birds of India, vol. 1, 1862, p. 393 (Burma; type locality restricted to Rangoon, Rangoon Town District, Pegu Division, Burma, by Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 4, 1927, p. 312).

*Range:* Common throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Family BUCEROTIDAE****Genus BERENICORNIS Bonaparte****Berenicornis comatus** (Raffles)

*Buceros comatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 339 (Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported from the peninsular provinces (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

**Genus PTILOLAEMUS Ogilvie-Grant****Ptilolaemus tickelli austeni** (Jerdon)

*Anorhinus austeni* Jerdon, Ibis, ser. 3, vol. 2, No. 5, January 1872, p. 6 (no locality given; type specimen from Asalu, North Cachar Hills, Assam, *vide* Ogilvie-Grant, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 17, 1892, p. 393).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, northern Tak, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Ptilolaemus tickelli tickelli** (Blyth)

*Buceros Tickelli* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 266 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces," Lower Burma; type specimen from the eastern foot of the Dawna Range, Amherst District, *vide* Tickell, *ibid.*, p. 285).

*Range:* The evergreen forest of the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi, Rat Buri, Phet Buri).

**Genus ANORRHINUS Reichenbach****Anorrhinus galeritus carinatus** (Blyth)

*Buceros carinatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 1, No. 159, March 1845, p. 187 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Nakhon Si Thammarat to Trang.

**Genus ACEROS J. E. Gray****Aceros nipalensis** (Hodgson)

*Buceros Nipalensis* Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, vol. 18, pt. 1, 1829 or 1832, p. 178, figs. 1, 2 ([Nepal]).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the western provinces from Chiang Mai to southern Tak.

*Genus RHYTICEROS* Reichenbach**Rhyticeros leucocephalus corrugatus** (Temminck)

*Buceros corrugatus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 90,] vol. 2, July 1832, pl. 531 and text (Pontianak [lat. 0°02' S., long. 109°22' E.], Borneo).

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Rhyticeros undulatus ticehursti** Deignan

*Rhyticeros undulatus ticehursti* Deignan, Auk, vol. 58, No. 3, July 9, 1941, p. 397 (beside Huai Oi, at a point 14 kilometres north-east of Ban Sop Li [therefore, at about lat. 18°08' N., long. 100°38' E.], Nan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loc), the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Rhyticeros undulatus undulatus** (Shaw)

*Buceros undulatus* Shaw, General zoology, vol. 8, pt. 1, 1812, p. 26 (Java).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Rhyticeros plicatus subruficollis** (Blyth)

*B[uceros]. subruficollis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 1, No. 134, [not earlier than February] 1843, p. 177 (Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

*Genus ANTHRACOCEROS* Reichenbach**Anthracoceros malayanus** (Raffles)

*Buceros Malayanus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 292 (Malacca).

*Range:* Reported from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang, Narathiwat).

**Anthracoceros albirostris leucogaster** (Blyth)

*B[uceros]. leucogaster* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 10, pt. 2, No. 119, 1842, p. 922 (Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma; type specimen from "the vicinity of Maulmain," Amherst District, *vide* Blyth, *ibid.*, p. 917).

*Range:* Throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Anthracoceros convexus** (Temminck)

*Buceros convexus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 89,] vol. 2, February 1832, pl. 530 and text (Sumatra, Java, Borneo).

*Range:* Reported from the southern peninsular provinces (Songkhla, Pattani, Yala).

*Genus* BUCEROS Linnaeus**Buceros rhinoceros rhinoceros** Linnaeus

[*Buceros*] *Rhinoceros* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 104 ("India," error; type locality corrected to Malacca, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 543, "because Bontius' figure, in spite of the locality Java, represents in my opinion the form inhabiting Malacca and Sumatra, and not the Java form, and so do certainly the figures of Willoughby, Adrovandus [*sic*], and others").

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Songkhla).

**Buceros bicornis homrai** Hodgson

*Buceros Homraï* Hodgson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 1, No. 6, June 1832, p. 251 (no locality; type specimens from "the lesser hills overlooking the plains of India, from the Ganges to the Bramapútr," *vide* Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, vol. 18, pt. 2, 1833, p. 169).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and of the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Buceros bicornis bicornis** Linnaeus

[*Buceros*] *bicornis* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 104 ("China," error; type locality corrected to Sumatra, by Chasen, Handlist of Malaysian Birds, 1935, p. 105, footnote 1).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Genus* RHINOPLAX Gloger**Rhinoplax vigil** (J. R. Forster)

[*Buceros*] *vigil* J. R. Forster, Indische zoologie, 1781, p. 40 (no locality given = Sumatra, *ex* Edwards).

*Range:* Reported from the peninsular provinces (Trang, Songkhla).

## Order PICIFORMES

## Family CAPITONIDAE

## Genus MEGALAIMA G. R. Gray

**Megalaima virens virens** (Boddaert)

*Bucco virens* Boddaert, Table des planches enluminées d'histoire naturelle, 1783, p. 53 (China, *ex* d'Aubenton, pl. 871).

*Range*: The northern plateau, on the West south to Tak, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Megalaima zeylanica hodgsoni** Bonaparte

*Megalaimus* [*sic*] *hodgsoni* [*sic*] Bonaparte, Conspectus generum avium, tom. 1, pars 1, June 24, 1850, p. 144 (Nepal).

*Range*: Common in every part of the country from Chiang Rai south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Megalaima zeylanica lineata** (Vieillot)

*Capito lineatus* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 4, December 1816, p. 500 ("l'Australasie"; type locality restricted to Java, by Stresemann, *in* Bartels and Stresemann, Treubia, vol. 11, 1929, p. 118).

*Range*: Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang, Pattani).

**Megalaima faiostricta praetermissa** (Boden Kloss)

*Thereiceryx flavostrictus* [*sic*] *praetermissus* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 22, 1918, p. 101 (southern China; type specimen from Naochow Island, Kwangtung Province, *vide* Peters, Checklist of birds of the world, vol. 6, 1948, p. 33).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, Phayao, Lampang, Nan) and the eastern plateau (Loei, Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Phanom).

**Megalaima faiostricta faiostricta** (Temminck)

*Bucco faiostrictus* Temminck, *in* Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 88,] vol. 3, May 1831, pl. 527 and text (Cochin-China).

*Range*: Reported from the eastern plateau (Sara Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces, and the southwestern provinces (Kamphaeng Phet, Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Megalaima chrysopogon laeta** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Chotorhea chrysopogon* subsp. *laetus* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 8, pt. 2, December 1918, p. 141 (Bukit Tangga [lat. 2°51' N., long. 102°00' E.], Negri Sembilan State, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Megalaima rafflesii malayensis** (Chasen)

*Chotorhea rafflesii malayensis* Chasen, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 43, No. 5, Sept. 26, 1935, p. 147 (Pulau Ubin, near Singapore, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Megalaima mystacophanos mystacophanos** (Temminck)

*Bucco mystacophanos* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 53,] vol. 3, December 1824, pl. 315 and text (Sumatra).

*Cyanops mystacophanes aurantiifrons* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 3, No. 2, Feb. 25, 1919, p. 100 (Ban Nong Kok [lat. 8°26' N., long. 98°48' E.], Krabi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Megalaima franklinii ramsayi** (Walden)

*Megalæma Ramsayi* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 15, No. 90, June 1875, p. 400 (Karen Hills, Burma).

*Range:* The western provinces of the northern plateau from Chaiya Prakan south to Tak.

**Megalaima franklinii trangensis** (Riley)

*Cyanops franklini trangensis* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 47, No. 23, June 13, 1934, p. 116 (Khao Nam Pliu [lat. 7°35' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Megalaima asiatica davisoni** (Hume)

*Megalaima Davisoni* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 2, June 1877, p. 108 ("Tenasserim Central Hills . . . at Meetan and other lower localities," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The western provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Phet Buri.

**Megalaima asiatica laurentii** (Wells)

*Cyanops davisoni laurentii* Wells, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 280, July 20, 1923, p. 174 (Yuankiang [lat. 23°37' N., long. 102°01' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* The eastern provinces of the northern plateau (Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Megalaima asiatica chersonesus** (Chasen and Boden Kloss)

*Cyanops asiatica chersonesus* Chasen and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 318, Nov. 25, 1927, p. 46 (Khao Luang [lat. 8°30' N., long. 99°45' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Megalaima incognita elbeli** (Deignan)

*Megalaima incognita elbeli* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 207 (Ban Muang Khai [lat. 17°30' N., long. 101°20' E.], Loei Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan) and from the eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Megalaima incognita euroa** (Deignan)

*Cyanops incognita euroa* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 29, No. 4, Apr. 15, 1939, p. 177 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Megalaima henricii henricii** (Temminck)

*Bucco henricii* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 88,] vol. 3, May 1831, pl. 524 and text (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Krabi, Trang).

**Megalaima australis cyanotis** (Blyth)

*B[ucco]. cyanotis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, May 1847, p. 465 (Arakan Division, Burma).

*Cyanops australis invisa* Deignan, Auk, vol. 58, No. 3, July 9, 1941, p. 398 (Pang Makham Phong [about lat. 19°35' N., long. 99°06' E.], Chaiya Prakan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau.

**Megalaima australis stuarti** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Mesobucco duvauceli stuarti* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 3, No. 2, Feb. 25, 1919, p. 100 (Khlung Thung Sai [about lat. 8°00' N., long. 98°20' E.], Phuket Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to the extreme South.



**Megalaima australis orientalis** (Robinson)

*Mesobucco duvaugli* [sic] *orientalis* Robinson, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 3, No. 4, Oct. 8, 1915, p. 738 (Ok Yam, Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Range*: The eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Megalaima haemacephala indica** (Latham)

[*Bucco*] *indicus* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 1, 1790, p. 205 (India; type locality restricted to Calcutta, Bengal State, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 28, 1921, p. 105).

*Range*: Common in every part of the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

*Genus* CALORHAMPHUS Lesson**Calorhamphus fuliginosus detersus** Deignan

*Calorhamphus fuliginosus detersus* Deignan, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 80, No. 7, Oct. 3, 1960, p. 121 (Ban Sichon [lat. 9°00' N., long. 99°55' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

*Family* INDICATORIDAE*Genus* INDICATOR Stephens**Indicator archipelagicus** Temminck

*Indicator archipelagicus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 91.] vol. 3, December 1832, pl. 542, fig. 1, and text (Pontianak [lat. 0°02' S., long. 109°22' E.], Borneo).

*Range*: Reported from the southwestern and peninsular provinces (southern Tak, Trang).

*Family* PICIDAE*Genus* JYNX Linnaeus**Jynx torquilla chinensis** Hesse

*Jynx torquilla chinensis* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 19, No. 11, November 1911, p. 181 (China; type specimen from Peiping, Hopeh Province, *fide* Hesse, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, band 6, 1912, p. 143).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the central plains south to Bangkok.

Genus **PICUMNUS** Temminck**Picumnus innominatus malayorum** Hartert

*Picumnus innominatus malayorum* Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 2, heft 1, February 1912, p. 937 (Gunong Ijau [about lat. 4°50' N., long. 100°48' E.], Perak State, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

Genus **SASIA** Hodgson**Sasia ochracea querulivox** Stuart Baker

*Sasia ochracea querulivox* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 308, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 43 ("Tippera Hills"=Chief Commissioner's State of Tripura, India).

*Range:* Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus.

**Sasia ochracea reichenowi** Hesse

*Sasia ochracea reichenowi* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 19, No. 11, November 1911, p. 181 (Burma; type specimen from Thayetchaung [lat. 13°52' N., long. 98°16' E.], Tavoy District, Tenasserim Division).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Sasia ochracea hasbroucki** Deignan

*Sasia ochracea hasbroucki* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, No. 1, Jan. 31, 1947, p. 25 (Maliwun [lat. 10°15' N., long. 98°36' E.], Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces at the Isthmus of Kra (Chumphon, Ranong).

**Sasia abnormis abnormis** (Temminck)

*Picumnus abnormis* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 62.] vol. 4, September 1825, pl. 371, fig. 3, and text (Java).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

Genus **MICROPTERNUS** Blyth**Micropternus brachyurus phaiiceps** (Blyth)

*P[icus]. (M[icropternus].) phaiiceps* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 1, No. 159, [not earlier than August] 1845, p. 195 ("India proper extending eastwards to Tipperah and

Arracan"; the cotypes are, *vide* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, 1923, p. 183, the specimens "from the vicinity of Calcutta" listed by Blyth, Catalogue of the birds in the Museum Asiatic Society, 1849, p. 60).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus and the southeastern provinces.

**Micropternus brachyurus williamsoni** Boden Kloss

*Micropternus brachyurus williamsoni* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 22, 1918, p. 107 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The central plains and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Micropternus brachyurus squamigularis** (Sundevall)

*Picus squamigularis* Sundevall, Conspectus avium picinarum, 1866, p. 89 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Genus* PICUS Linnaeus

**Picus vittatus eisenhoferi** Gyldenstolpe

*Picus vittatus eisenhoferi* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 28 ("Pa Hing" [about lat. 18°15' N., long. 99°55' E.], Phrae Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the eastern plateau (along the river Mae Khong south to Ubon), and the western provinces (along the river Mae Ping south to Nakhon Sawan).

**Picus vittatus eurous** Deignan

*Picus vittatus eurous* Deignan, Ibis, vol. 97, No. 1, Jan. 1, 1955, p. 23 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The eastern plateau (Sara Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima) and the southeastern provinces.

**Picus vittatus connectens** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Gecinus vittatus connectens* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 40, No. 245, Dec. 8, 1919, p. 13 (Sungei Kilim and Dayang Bunting, Pulau Langkawi, off the coast of Perlis State, Malaya).

*Range:* The central plains (Ayutthaya, Bangkok) and open forests of the southwestern provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Picus vittatus viridanus** Blyth

*P[icus]. viridanus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than November] 1843, p. 1000 (Arakan Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southwestern provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Picus vittatus weberi** (A. Müller)

*Gecinus Weberi* A. Müller, Die Ornithologie der Insel Salanga [Inaugural-Dissertation,] ante Oct. 4, 1882, p. 69 (Ko Phuket [lat. 7°50' N., long. 98°20' E.], Phuket Province, Thailand).

*Picus viridanus meridianus* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 12, vol. 2, No. 4, Oct. 1, 1926, p. 689 (Sathani Lam Phla or Lam Phura [lat. 7°40' N., long. 99°35' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Picus myrmecophoneus** Stresemann

*Picus myrmecophoneus* Stresemann, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, band 14, heft 4, Dec. 11, 1920, p. 289. New name for *P[icus]. striolatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than November] 1843, p. 1000 (Himalayas and central India), not *Picus striolatus* Macgillivray, 1840, nor *Picus striolatus* Lesson, 1830.

*Range:* The southwestern provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Picus canus gyldenstolpei** Stuart Baker

*Picus canus gyldenstolpei* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 39, No. 237, Nov. 30, 1918, p. 19 (Sadiya, Mishmi Hills Tribal District, Assam State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Picus canus hessei** Gyldenstolpe

*Picus canus hessei* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 28 (Sathani Pha Kho [lat. 18°15' N., long. 99°55' E.] and Sathani Den Chai [lat. 18°00' N., long. 100°05' E.], Phrae Province, Thailand).

*Gecinus canus microrhynchus* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 40, No. 245, Dec. 8, 1919, p. 12 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Picus erythropygus nigrigenis** (Hume)

*Gecinus nigrigenis* Hume, Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, No. 5, May 1874, p. 106 (no locality given; "very common about Pahchan, Kollidoo, Darguin, and other parts of the Salween and neighbouring districts of the Tenasserim provinces," *vide* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 2, No. 4, June 1874, p. 444; type locality inferentially restricted to the Pa Chaung [a stream entering the Salween from the west at lat. 18°35' N., long. 97°20' E.], by Hargitt, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 18, 1890, p. 68).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting Chiang Rai and Phayao) and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Picus erythropygus erythropygus** (Elliot)

*Gecinus erythropygus* Elliot, Nouv. Arch. Mus. [Paris], tome 1, fasc. 4, 1865, Bull., p. 76, pl. 3 (Cochin-China).

*Range:* Common on the eastern plateau.

**Picus flavinucha flavinucha** Gould

*Picus flavinucha* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 11, Mar. 12, 1834, p. 120 ("the Himalayan mountains and also the lower regions of India"; type locality restricted to Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India, by "Koelz" [Biswas], Amer. Mus. Nov., No. 1452, 1950, p. 5).

*Range:* The western provinces from Chaiya Prakan south (along the river Mac Ping) to Kamphaeng Phet.

**Picus flavinucha archon** Deignan

*Picus flavinucha archon* Deignan, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186, Sept. 17, 1945, p. 238. New name for *Chrysophlegma flavinucha annamensis* [*sic*] Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 130 (Khebon, Vinh Province, Annam), not *Picus chlorolophus annamensis* R. Meinertzhagen, 1924.

*Range:* The eastern provinces of the northern plateau (Phrae, Nan) and the northern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Sakon Nakhon)

**Picus flavinucha pierreii** Oustalet

*Picus (Chrysophlegma) Pierreii* Oustalet, Le Naturaliste, ann. 11 sér. 2, tome 3, No. 47, Feb. 15, 1889, p. 45 (Cochin-China).

*Range:* The eastern plateau (excepting areas occupied by the preceding form) and the southeastern provinces.

**Picus flavinucha lylei** (Boden Kloss)

*Chrysophlegma flavinucha lylei* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 22, 1918, p. 110 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Picus puniceus continentis** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Brachylophus puniceus continentis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 3, June 1921, p. 204 (Ban Thap Li [lat. 10°30' N., long. 98°50' E.], Ranong Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Picus chlorolophus chlorolophoides** (Gyldenstolpe)

*Brachylophus chlorolophoides* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 29 (Doi Khun Tan [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°20' E.], Lamphun Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The western provinces from Chiang Rai and Chaiya Prakan south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Picus chlorolophus laotianus** Delacour

*Picus chlorolophus laotianus* Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 308, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 12 (Chiang Khwang [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°20' E.], Chiang Khwang Province, Laos).

*Range:* The eastern provinces of the northern plateau (Lampang, Phrae, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Picus chlorolophus annamensis** R. Meinertzhagen

*Picus chlorolophus annamensis* R. Meinertzhagen, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 44, No. 285, Mar. 4, 1924, p. 57 (Da Ban [lat. 12°38' N., long. 109°06' E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Cirropicus chlorolophus conjunctus* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 48, No. 12, May 3, 1935, p. 53 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Picus mentalis humii** (Hargitt)

*Chrysophlegma humii* Hargitt, Ibis, ser. 6, vol. 1, No. 2, April 1889, p. 231 (Malacca and Klang [lat. 3°02' N., long. 101°27' E.], Selangor State, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Picus miniaceus perlutus** (Boden Kloss)

*Callolophus mineatus perlutus* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 22, 1918, p. 110 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Picus miniaceus malaccensis** Latham

[*Picus*] *malaccensis* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 1, 1790, p. 241 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus DINOPIUM** Rafinesque**Dinopium javanense intermedium** (Blyth)

[*Picus*]. (*T[iga]*.) *intermedius* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 1, No. 159, [not earlier than August] 1845, p. 193 ("Nepal, Assam, Sylhet, Tipperah, Arracan, and Tenasserim"; "Blyth's type was from north Arracan," *vide* Stuart Baker, Ibis, 1919, p. 208; type locality restricted to Ramree Island, Kyauk-pyu District, Arakan Division, Burma, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 2, 1923, p. 187).

*Range:* Common in every part of the country from Chiang Rai south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Dinopium javanense javanense** (Ljungh)

*Picus javanensis* Ljungh, Kongl. [Svenska] Vet. Acad. Nya Handl., band 18, 1797, p. 137, pl. 6 (Jakarta [Batavia], Java).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Dinopium rafflesii peninsulare** (Hesse)

*Gauropicoides rafflesii peninsularis* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 19, No. 12, December 1911, p. 192 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus GECINULUS** Blyth**Gecinulus grantia viridis** Blyth

*Gecinulus viridis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 31, No. 3, [not earlier than June] 1862, p. 341 (Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* Bamboo brakes of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

***Gecinulus grantia robinsoni* Boden Kloss**

*Gecinulus viridis robinsoni* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 1, Jan. 22, 1918, p. 105 ("Mountains of the Selangor-Pahang Boundary," Malaya; type specimen from Ginting Bidei [lat. 3°18' N., long. 101°50' E.], Selangor State, *vide* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 2, 1923, p. 176).

*Range:* Bamboo brakes of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Phangnga, Krabi).

**Genus MEIGLYPTES Swainson*****Meiglyptes tristis grammithorax* (Malherbe)**

*Phaiopicus grammithorax* Malherbe, Monographie des picidées, vol. 2, 1862, p. 12 ("la péninsule Malaise, les îles de la Sonde"; type locality here restricted to the Malay Peninsula); *op. cit.*; vol. 3, pl. 48, figs. 4, 5, 6.

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

***Meiglyptes jugularis* (Blyth)**

*P[icus]. (M[icrop[ter]n[us]). jugularis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 1, No. 159, [not earlier than August] 1845, p. 195 (Arakan and Tenasserim Divisions, Burma).

*Range:* The southeastern portion of the northern plateau (Lamphun, Lampang, Phrae, Nan), the eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces, and the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi).

***Meiglyptes tukki tukki* (Lesson)**

*Picus tukki* Lesson, Revue Zoologique, ann. 2, June 1839, p. 167 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus MÜLLERIPICUS Bonaparte*****Mülleripicus pulverulentus harterti* Hesse**

*Mülleripicus pulverulentus harterti* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 19, No. 11, November 1911, p. 182 ("Assam, Burma bis Tenasserim"; type specimen from Pya, Upper Chindwin District, Sagaing Division, Burma, *vide* Hesse, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, vol. 6, 1912, p. 232).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.



**Mülleripicus pulverulentus celadinus** Deignan

*Mülleripicus pulverulentus celadinus* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 68, No. 23, Oct. 31, 1955, p. 146 (Ban Phra Muang [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°30' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Genus DRYOCOPUS** Boie**Dryocopus javensis feddeni** (Blyth)

*Mulleripicus Feddeni* "Blanford" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 32, No. 1, April 1863, p. 75 (Pegu Division, Burma; *in epist., ibid.*, vol. 31, 1862, p. 195, Blanford writes: "Of *Mulleripicus Heddeni* [*sic, nomen nudum!*] I believe that I obtained one specimen at Thayetmyo, and subsequently I again shot it S. of Bassein").

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Dryocopus javensis javensis** (Horsfield)

*Picus Javensis* Horsfield, Trans, Linn, Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 175 (Java).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus DENDROCOPOS** Koch**Dendrocopos cathpharius tenebrosus** (Rothchild)

*Dryobates cathpharius tenebrosus* Rothschild, Nov. Zool., vol. 33, No. 3, Dec. 8, 1926, p. 240 (Shweli-Salween Divide, Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* Reported only from high elevations in Chaiya Prakan.

**Dendrocopos hyperythrus hyperythrus** (Vigors)

*Picus hyperythrus* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 2, Feb. 1, 1831, p. 23 ("Himalayan Mountains"; type locality restricted to Nepal, by Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 2, hft. 1, 1912, p. 925).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (Mae Hong Son, Lampang, Phrae).

**Dendrocopos hyperythrus annamensis** (Boden Kloss)

*Dryobates hyperythrus annamensis* Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 46, No. 299, Nov. 4, 1925, p. 7 (Da Ban [lat. 12°38' N., long 109°06' E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon).

**Dendrocopos atratus** (Blyth)

*P[icus]. atratus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 18, pt. 2, for August 1849, p. 803 ("Tenasserim provinces," Burma).

*Range:* Mountains of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Nan).

**Dendrocopos macci longipennis** Hesse

*Dendrocopos analis longipennis* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 20, No. 5, May 1912, p. 82 (Bangkok, Thailand).

*Range:* Locally distributed on the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the central plains (Tak, Kamphaeng Phet, Lop Buri, Bangkok, Samut Songkhram, Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Dendrocopos mahrattensis** (Latham)

*P[icus]. Mahrattensis* Latham, Index ornithologicus, Suppl., 1801, p. xxxi (India; type locality restricted to "the Mahratta country," *ex* Latham, General Synopsis of Birds, Suppl. vol. 2, 1801, p. 142, No. 7).

*Range:* Reported only from the central plains (Kamphaeng Phet).

**Dendrocopos canicapillus canicapillus** (Blyth)

*P[icus]. canicapillus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 1, No. 159, [not earlier than August] 1845, p. 197 (Arakan Division, Lower Burma; type specimen from Ramree Island, Kyaukpyu District, *vide* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 1, 1921, p. 177).

*Range:* The northern plateau, on the West south to Kamphaeng Phet, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau.

**Dendrocopos canicapillus delacouri** (Meyer de Schauensee)

*Dryobates hardwickii delacouri* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 90, July 21, 1938, p. 110 (Ban Chanuman [lat. 16°15' N., long. 105°00' E.], Ubon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southern portion of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Dendrocopos canicapillus pumilus** (Hargitt)

*Yungipicus pumilus* Hargitt, Ibis, ser. 4, vol. 5, No. 20, October 1881, p. 599 ("in terra Tenasserimensi meridionali"; type specimens from Maliwun [lat. 10°15' N., long. 98°36' E.], Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma, *vide* Oates, A handbook of the birds of British Burmah, vol. 2, 1883, p. 37).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi southward to Satun.

**Dendrocopos canicapillus auritus** (Eyton)

*Tripsurus auritus* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 16, No. 105, October 1845, p. 229 (Malacca).

*Range:* Reported from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Genus HEMICIRCUS** Swainson**Hemicircus concretus sordidus** (Eyton)

*Dendrocopus sordidus* Eyton, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 16, No. 105, October 1845, p. 229 (Malacca).

*Range:* Reported from the peninsular provinces (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang, Phatthalung).

**Hemicircus canente** (Lesson)

*Picus Canente* Lesson, Centurie zoologique, 1830, p. 215, pl. 73 (Pegu, Pegu District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Lamphun, Lampang, Phrae, Nan), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces from Tak to Phangnga.

**Genus BLYTHIPICUS** Bonaparte**Blythipicus pyrrhotis pyrrhotis** (Hodgson)

[*Picus*] *Pyrrhotis* Hodgson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 6, pt. 1, No. 62, February 1837, p. 108 (Nepal).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northwestern provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Tak.

**Blythipicus pyrrhotis intermedius** Delacour

*Blythipicus pyrrhotis intermedius* Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 316, July 14, 1927, p. 154 (Bac Kan [lat. 22°08' N., long. 105°50' E.], Bac Kan Province, Tongking).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the eastern provinces of the northern plateau (Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun).

**Blythipicus rubiginosus rubiginosus** (Swainson)

*Hemicircus rubiginosus* Swainson, The natural history of the birds of Western Africa, vol. 2, Sept. 23, 1837, p. 150 ("Western Africa," error; type locality corrected to Malacca, by Hartlaub, Revue Zoologique, tome 7, 1844, p. 402).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

Genus *CHRYSOCOLAPTES* Blyth***Chrysocolaptes validus xanthopygius* Finsch**

*Chrysocolaptes xanthopygius* Finsch, Notes from the Leyden Museum, vol. 26, Nos. 1-2, July 15, 1905, p. 34 (Long Blu [about lat. 0°44' N., long. 114°26' E.], Borneo).

*Range:* Reported from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

***Chrysocolaptes lucidus guttaeristatus* (Tickell)**

*Picus Guttaeristatus* Tickell, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 2, No. 23, [not earlier than Dec. 1], 1833, p. 578 ("jungles of Borabhúm and Dholbhúm"=Manbhum and Singhbhum Districts, Bihar State, India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

***Chrysocolaptes lucidus indo-malayicus* Hesse**

*Chrysocolaptes guttaeristatus indo-malayicus* Hesse, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 19, No. 11, November 1911, p. 182 (Ko Phuket [lat. 7°50' N., long. 98°20' E.], Phuket Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

## Order PASSERIFORMES

## Family EURYLAIMIDAE

Genus *CORYDON* Lesson***Corydon sumatranus laoensis* Meyer de Schauensee**

*Corydon sumatranus laoensis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 80, February 1929, p. 555 ("the Siamese Lao"; type specimen from Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Corydon sumatranus morator* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 60, Oct. 9, 1947, p. 119 (Ban Sichon [lat. 9°00' N., long. 99°55' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Corydon sumatranus ardescens* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 60, Oct. 9, 1947, p. 119 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Corydon sumatranus sumatranus** (Raffles)

*Coracias Sumatranus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 303 ("interior of Sumatra").

*Range:* The southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Genus CYMBIRHYNCHUS** Vigors and Horsfield**Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos malaccensis** Salvadori

*Cymborhynchus malaccensis* Salvadori, Att. Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. 9, disp. 3, Mar. 22, 1874, p. 425 (Malacca).

*Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos siamensis* Meyer de Schauensee and Ripley, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 91, May 23, 1940, p. 338 (Pran Buri [lat. 12°25' N., long. 99°55' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces from Tak to the extreme South.

**Genus EURYLAIMUS** Horsfield**Eurylaimus javanicus friedmanni** Deignan

*Eurylaimus javanicus friedmanni* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 60, No. 27, Oct. 9, 1947, p. 120 (Sathani Hin Lap [lat. 14°40' N., long. 101°10' E.], Sara Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Phrae), the eastern plateau (Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Ratchasima, Sara Buri), the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Eurylaimus javanicus pallidus** Chasen

*Eurylaimus javanicus pallidus* Chasen, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 10, October 1935, p. 43 (Khao Nong [lat. 8°55' N., long. 99°38' E.], Surat Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Eurylaimus ochromalus ochromalus** Raffles

*Eurylaimus ochromalus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 297 ("at Singapore and in the interior of Sumatra"; type locality restricted to Singapore Island, Malaya, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 40, 1919, p. 15).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus SERILOPHUS Swainson****Serilophus lunatus lunatus** (Gould)

*Eurylaimus lunatus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 12, Apr. 16, 1834, p. 133 ("apud Rangoon"; type locality corrected to "the hills of the Pegu District," Pegu Division, Burma, by Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 3, Mar. 15, 1948, p. 110).

*Serilophus lunatus intrepidus* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 3, Mar. 15, 1948, p. 110 ("28 miles southeast of Ban Um Phang" or Ban Le Kathe [a village at lat. 15°50' N., long. 98°50' E.], Tak Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau and the western provinces south to Tak.

**Serilophus lunatus aphobus** Deignan

*Serilophus lunatus aphobus* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 3, Mar. 15, 1948, p. 109 (Khao Lacm [lat. 14°25' N., long. 101°30' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima) and the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Serilophus lunatus stolidus** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Serilophus lunatus stolidus* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 40, No. 245, Dec. 8, 1919, p. 16 (Khao Nong [lat. 8°55' N., long. 99°38' E.], Surat Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Genus PSARISOMUS Swainson****Psarisomus dalhousiae assimilis** Hume

*P[sarisomus]. assimilis* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 3, Nos. 1, 2 & 3, January 1875, p. 53 (Thayctmyo District, Magwe Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau, on the West south to Tak, and the eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Phanom, Ubon).

**Psarisomus dalhousiae cyanicauda** Riley

*Psarisomus dalhousiae cyanicauda* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 48, No. 12, May 3, 1935, p. 54 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi).

*Genus* CALYPTOMENA Raffles**Calyptomena viridis continentis** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Calyptomena viridis continentis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 11, pt. 1, April 1923, p. 54 (Ban Tha San [lat. 10°30' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chumphon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to Trang.

**Calyptomena viridis viridis** Raffles

*Calyptomena viridis* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 295 ("forests of Singapore and of the interior of Sumatra"; type locality restricted to Benkulan District, Sumatra, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 11, 1923, p. 54).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces southward from Trang and Patani.

*Family* PITTIDAE*Genus* PITTA Vieillot**Pitta oatesi oatesi** (Hume)

*Hydrornis Oatesi* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 1, No. 6, December 1873, p. 477 ("Eastern Pegu Hills"; type specimens from "the evergreen forests which clothe the eastern slopes between Tonghoo and Thayetmyo," Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma, *vide* Oates, A handbook of the birds of British Burmah, vol. 1, 1883, pp. 411-412).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Pitta soror soror** Wardlaw Ramsay

*Pitta (Hydrornis) soror* Wardlaw Ramsay, Ibis, ser. 4, vol. 5, No. 19, July 1881, p. 496 (Saigon [lat. 10°47' N., long. 106°42' E.], Cochin-China).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi).

**Pitta caerulea caerulea** (Raffles)

*Myiothera caerulea* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 301 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to Trang.

**Pitta moluccensis moluccensis** (Statius Müller)

*Turdus Moluccensis* Statius Müller, Natursystems Supplements- und Register-Band, 1776, p. 144 ("in den moluccischen Inseln," ex d'Aubenton, pl. 257, error: type locality "corrected" to Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 28, 1921, p. 92; here further corrected to Malacca).

*Range:* Reported whether as a resident or a migrant throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Pitta moluccensis megarhyncha** Schlegel

*Pitta megarhyncha* Schlegel, De Vogels van Nederlandsch Indië, monogr. 1, *Pitta*, 1863, pp. 11, 32, pl. 4, fig. 2 (Bangka).

*Range:* Mangroves of the western coast and its offshore islands from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Pitta sordida cucullata** Hartlaub

*Pitta cucullata* Hartlaub, Revue Zoologique, ann. 6, March 1843, p. 65 (Malacca).

*Range:* Reported as a resident or a migrant from the northern plateau (Nan), the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces from Tak to the extreme South.

**Pitta sordida mülleri** (Bonaparte)

[*Brachyurus*] *mulleri* Bonaparte, Conspectus generum avium, tom. 1, pars 1, June 24, 1850, p. 256 (Celebes, error; type locality corrected to Borneo, by Finsch, Notes from the Leyden Museum, vol. 26, Nos. 1 and 2, 1905, p. 118; type specimen from the Sungei Dusun [Barito] in southeastern Borneo, *vide* Boden Kloss, Treubia, vol. 13, livr. 3-4, 1931, p. 332, footnote).

*Range:* Reported only from the extreme southern peninsular provinces (Narathiwat).

**Pitta cyanea cyanea** Blyth

*Pitta cyanea* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, November 1843, p. 1008 (Arakan Division, Burma).

*Pitta cyanea peninsularis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, May 17, 1946, pp. 3 [*nomen nudum!*], 41 (Khao Luang [lat. 11°40' N., long. 99°35' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Pitta cyanea aurantiaca** Delacour and Jabouille

*Pitta cyanea aurantiaca* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 130 (Le Boc Kor [lat. 10°37' N., long. 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).



*Range:* Reported from the southeastern provinces (Chachoengsao, Chanthaburi, Trat).

***Pitta guajana ripleyi* Deignan**

*Pitta irena ripleyi* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 59, No. 11, Mar. 11, 1946, p. 55 (Khao Soi Dao [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

***Pitta gurneyi* Hume**

*Pitta Gurneyi* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 3, No. 4, May 1875, p. 296, pl. 3 ("the most southern portions of the Tenasserim Provinces"; specimens from Lenya, Palaw Tonton, Bankasun, and Maliwun, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *file* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 244).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Trang.

***Pitta phayrei* (Blyth)**

*A[nthocinclu]. Phayrei* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 31, No. 3, [not earlier than June] 1862, p. 343 (Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Lamphun, Lampang, Phrae, Nan), on the East south to Phitsanulok, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun), and the southeastern provinces.

*Family* ALAUDIDAE

*Genus* ALAUDA Linnaeus

***Alauda gulgula herberti* Hartert**

*Alauda arvensis herberti* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 279, May 28, 1923, p. 149 (Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Thailand).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

*Genus* MIRAFRA Horsfield

***Mirafra assamica subsessor* Deignan**

*Mirafra assamica subsessor* Deignan, Zoologica, vol. 26, pt. 3, Oct. 31, 1941, p. 241 (Chiang Mai [lat. 18°45' N., long. 99°00' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang).

**Mirafra assamica marionae** Stuart Baker

*Mirafra assamica marionæ* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 36, No. 211, Dec. 29, 1915, p. 34 (Phra Nakhon Si Ayutthaya [lat. 14°20' N., long. 100°35' E.], Ayutthaya Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The eastern plateau (Nakhon Phanom, Khon Kaen, Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Mirafra javanica williamsoni** Stuart Baker

*Mirafra cantillans williamsoni* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 36, No. 210, Dec. 3, 1915, p. 9 (Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima) and the central plains (Bangkok, Nakhon Pathom, Nakhon Sawan).

**Family HIRUNDINIDAE****Genus RIPARIA** T. Forster**Riparia riparia ijimae** (Lönnerberg)

*Clivicola riparia ijimae* Lönnerberg, Journ. Coll. Sci. Imp. Univ. Tokyo, vol. 23, art. 14, 1908, p. 38 (Tretya Padi, Sakhalin Island).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Nan) and the southwestern provinces (Tak, Kanchanaburi).

**Riparia paludicola chinensis** (J. E. Gray)

*Hirundo chinensis* J. E. Gray, Illustrations of Indian zoology, vol. 1, No. 2, Mar. 30, 1830, pl. 35, fig. 3 (no locality given = [inferentially] China; type locality here corrected to Formosa).

*Range:* Reported only along the rivers Salween (Mae Hong Son), Mae Ping (Tak), and Mae Khong (Chiang Rai, Nong Khai).

**Genus HIRUNDO** Linnaeus**Hirundo concolor** Sykes

*Hirundo concolor* Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, No. 18, July 31, 1832, p. 83 (The Deccan, Bombay State, India).

*Range:* Reported only from the mountains of the northwestern provinces (Chiang Mai).

**Hirundo tahitica javanica** Sparrman

*Hirundo javanica* Sparrman, Museum carlsonianum, fasc. 4, 1789, No. C, pl. 100 (Java).

*Range:* Found mainly on islets, along the eastern coast from Trat to Prachuap Khiri Khan, and along the western coast from the Isthmus of Kra to Satun.

***Hirundo rustica tytleri* Jerdon**

*Hirundo Tytleri* Jerdon, The birds of India, vol. 3, 1864, p. 870 (Dacca, Dacca District, Bengal Province, East Pakistan).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi) and the central plains (Bangkok).

***Hirundo rustica mandshurica* Meise**

*Hirundo rustica mandshurica* Meise, Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, band 18, No. 2, 1934, p. 46 (Harbin, Sungkiang Province, Manchuria).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Lampang, Uttaradit).

***Hirundo rustica gutturalis* Scopoli**

*Hirundo (gutturalis)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae insubricae, pt. 2, 1786, p. 96 ("nova Guiana," error; type specimen from Antigua, Panay Island, Philippine Islands, *vide* Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 1, hft. 6, 1910, p. 803, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter (July to May, inclusive) throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

***Hirundo smithii filifera* Stephens**

*Hi[rundo].? filifera* Stephens, in Shaw, General zoology, vol. 13, pt. 2, February 1826, p. 78 (India, *ex* Latham).

*Range:* Reported only along the rivers Salween (Mae Hong Son), Mae Ping (Chiang Mai), and Mae Khong (Ubon).

***Hirundo daurica daurica* Laxmann**

*Hirundo daurica* Laxmann, Kongl. Vet. Acad. Handl., band 30, 1769, p. 209, pl. 7, fig. ("Singori," Siberia).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces (Ranong).

***Hirundo daurica mayri* Hall**

*Hirundo striolata mayri* Hall, Ibis, vol. 95, No. 3, July 1, 1953, p. 547. New name for [*Hirundo striolata*] *substriolata* "Hume" Mayr, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 5, No. 3, July 1, 1941, p. 369 (numerous localities in Assam, Burma, and Thailand; lectotype from Singkaling Hkamti [lat. 26°00' N., long. 95°40' E.], Upper Chindwin District, Sagaing Division, Burma), not *Lillia*. *substriolata* Hume, 1877, which = *Hirundo daurica daurica* Laxmann.

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai).

**Hirundo daurica stanfordi** Mayr

*Hirundo striolata stanfordi* Mayr, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 5, No. 3, July 1, 1941, p. 367 (Tamu [lat. 25°45' N., long. 98°00' E.], Myitkyina District, Kachin State, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Hirundo daurica vernayi** Kinnear

*Hirundo daurica vernayi* Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 45, No. 291, Dec. 5, 1924, p. 27 ("Long Lung" [near Ban Nong Pla Lai, lat. 16°05' N., long. 98°45' E.], Tak Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi).

**Hirundo daurica badia** (Cassin)

*Cecropis badius* Cassin, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 6, No. 9, [not earlier than June 28,] 1853, p. 371 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Surat Thani to the extreme South.

**Genus DELICHON** Moore

**Delichon urbica lagopoda** (Pallas)

*Hirundo Lagopoda* Pallas, Zoographia rosso-asiatica, vol. 1, 1811, p. 532 ("Dauria"=Transbaikalia, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Delichon dasypus dasypus** (Bonaparte)

[*Chelidon*] *dasypus* "Temm." Bonaparte, Conspectus generum avium, tom. 1, pt. 2, Feb. 3, 1851, p. 343 (Borneo, *ex* Temminck).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the peninsular provinces (Surat Thani).

**Delichon dasypus cashmieriensis** (Gould)

*Chelidon Cashmieriensis* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 26, No. 369, Nov. 9, 1858, p. 356 (Kashmir).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

## Family CAMPEPHAGIDAE

## Genus HEMIPUS Hodgson

**Hemipus picatus capitalis** (McClelland)

*Muscicapa? capitalis* McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 82, March 1840, p. 157 (Assam State, India).

*Range:* The greater portion of the northern plateau (northern Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, southern Lampang, southern Phrae).

**Hemipus picatus picatus** (Sykes)

*Muscicapa picata* Sykes, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, No. 18, July 31, 1832, p. 85 (The Deccan, Bombay State, India).

*Range:* Throughout the country (excepting areas inhabited by the preceding form) from southern Chiang Rai to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Hemipus picatus intermedius** Salvadori

*Hemipus intermedius* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 14, Apr. 22, 1879, p. 209 (Mount Singgalang [lat. 0°24' S., long. 100°20' E.], Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Hemipus hirundinaceus** (Temminck)

*Muscicapa hirundinaceus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 20,] vol. 3, March 1822, pl. 119, fig. 1, 2, and text (Java).

*Range:* Reported from the southern peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

## Genus TEPHRODORNIS Swainson

**Tephrodornis pondicerianus pondicerianus** (Gmelin)

[*Muscicapa*] *pondiceriana* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 939 ("Coromandel"= [inferentially] Pondicherry, Madras State, India).

*Tephrodornis pondicerianus thai* Boden Kloss and Chasen, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 46, No. 302, Jan. 30, 1926, p. 58 (The Chang Tai [lat. 16°51' N., long. 99°03' E.], Tak Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, Phayao), the eastern plateau (provinces bordering the Mae Khong from Loei to Ubon), and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Tephrodornis virgatus jugans** Deignan

*Tephrodornis gularis jugans* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 61, No. 2, Mar. 4, 1948, p. 13 (Doi Langka=Khao Pha Cho [lat. 19°00' N., long. 99°25' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau and the western provinces south to Kamphaeng Phet.

**Tephrodornis virgatus mekongensis** Meyer de Schauensee

*Tephrodornis gularis mekongensis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, May 17, 1946, p. 45 (Ban Chanuman [lat. 16°15' N., long. 105°00' E.], Ubon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Tephrodornis virgatus vernayi** Kinnear

*Tephrodornis pelvicus verneyi* [sic] Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 44, No. 289, July 7, 1924, p. 102 (Ban Um Phang=Ban Le Kathe [lat. 15°50' N., long. 98°50' E.], Tak Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Tephrodornis virgatus annectens** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Tephrodornis pelvica* "subsp." *annectens* "nov." Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 8, pt. 2, December 1918, p. 222 (Ban Lam Ra=Sathani Lam Phila or Lam Phura [lat. 7°40' N., long. 99°35' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to Pattani.

**Tephrodornis virgatus fretensis** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Tephrodornis pelvica fretensis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Straits Branch Royal Asiatic Soc., No. 81, March 1920, p. 109 (Gunong Angsi [about lat. 2°41' N., long. 102°03' E.], Negri Sembilan State, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost provinces (Narathiwat).

**Genus CORACINA** Vieillot**Coracina polioptera indochinensis** (Boden Kloss)

*Lalage fimbriata indochinensis* Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 46, No. 299, Nov. 4, 1925, p. 7 (Dran [lat. 11°49' N., long. 108°38' E.], Haut-Donai Province, Annam).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus and the western provinces south to Kamphaeng Phet.

**Coracina polioptera polioptera** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Campophaga polioptera* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 4, 1879, p. 69, pl. 2 (Cochin-China).

*Range:* The southwestern provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Coracina melaschista intermedia** (Hume)

*Volvocivora intermedia* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, Nos. 3 & 4, August 1877, p. 205 (Tenasserim and Pegu Divisions, Burma).

*Volvocivora koratensis* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1918, p. 193 (Sathani Lat Bua Khao [lat. 14°50' N., long. 101°35' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern provinces from Kanchanaburi to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Coracina melaschista avensis** (Blyth)

*C[ampephaga]. avensis* Blyth, Catalogue of the birds in the Museum Asiatic Society, 1849, p. 327. New name for *C[ampephaga]. melanoptera* Blyth, Journ Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 15, No. 172, 1846, p. 307 (Arakan Division, Burma), not *Ceblepyris* (typus) *melanoptera* Rüppell, 1839.

*Range:* Resident on the northern plateau, on migration or in winter reported also from the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Coracina melaschista melaschista** (Hodgson)

[*Volvocivora*] *Melaschistos* Hodgson, India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 1, No. 8, November 1836, p. 328 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai).

**Coracina melaschista saturata** (Swinhoe)

*Volvocivora saturata* Swinhoe, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 6, No. 22, April 1870, p. 242 (Hainan).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northeast, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Lamphun).

**Coracina fimbriata neglecta** (Hume)

*Volvocivora neglecta* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, Nos. 3 & 4, August 1877, p. 203 ("in the extreme south of the Tenasserim Provinces"; specimens from various localities in the Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, listed by Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 210).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to Trang.

**Coracina fimbriata culminata** (Hay)

*Ceblepyris Culminatus* Hay, Madras Journal of Literature and Science, vol. 13, pt. 2, No. 31, [not earlier than Aug. 9.] 1845, p. 157 (Malacca).

*Range*: Reported from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Patani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Coracina novachollandiae siamensis** (Stuart Baker)

*Graucalus macei siamensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 233, Apr. 30, 1918, p. 69 (Ban Kabin Buri [lat. 14°00' N., long. 101°45' E.], Prachin Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Coracina striata sumatrensis** (S. Müller)

*Ceb[epyris]. sumatrensis* S. Müller, Verhandelingen over de Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche Bezittingen . . . Land-en Volkenkunde, pt. 6, June 12, 1843, p. 190, footnote (Sumatra).

*Artamides sumatrensis messeris* Oberholser, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 16, No. 19, Nov. 18, 1926, p. 517 (Ban Na Klua [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°30' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Genus LALAGE** Boie**Lalage nigra striga** (Horsfield)

*Ceblephyris striga* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 145 (Java).

*Range*: Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Phatthalung, Songkhla, Narathiwat).

**Genus PERICROCOTUS** Boie**Pericrocotus divaricatus divaricatus** (Raffles)

*Lanius divaricatus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 305 ("found at Singapore; but it is also known in Sumatra").

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Lampang), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to Trang.



**Pericrocotus roseus cantonensis** Swinhoe

*Pericrocotus cantonensis* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 3, No. 9, January 1861, p. 42 (Canton, Kwangtung Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Pericrocotus roseus roseus** (Vieillot)

*Muscicapa rosea* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 21, May 1818, p. 486 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces (Phuket).

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus thai** Deignan

*Pericrocotus peregrinus thai* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, No. 7, July 15, 1947, p. 254 (Ban Luang [lat. 18°25' N., long. 98°40' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the northern and eastern plateaus.

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus vividus** Stuart Baker

*Pericrocotus [sic] peregrinus vividus* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 40, No. 250, Apr. 30, 1920, p. 114 ("Attaran River," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma; type locality restricted to Pabyouk ["a village near a group of isolated limestone rocks on the right bank of the Attaran R. about 22 miles in a direct line S.E. of Moulmein," *vide* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 523], by Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, 1947, p. 255).

*Range:* Reported from the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi) and the central plains.

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus sacerdos** Riley

*Pericrocotus peregrinus sacerdos* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 53, No. 27, Nov. 8, 1940, p. 131 (Phum Sambor [lat. 12°53' N., long. 105°04' E.], Kompong Thom Province, Cambodia).

*Range:* Reported from the northern peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus separatus** Deignan

*Pericrocotus peregrinus separatus* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, No. 7, July 15, 1947, p. 255 (Tanjong Badak [lat. 10°06' N., long. 98°31' E.], Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported along the western coast from the Pak Chan Estuary to the Takua Pa Inlet (Ranong, Phangnga).

**Pericrocotus cinnamomeus igneus** Blyth

*P[ericrocotus]. igneus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 15, No. 172, 1846, p. 309 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Pericrocotus solaris rubro-limbatus** Salvadori

*Pericrocotus rubro-limbatus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 5, Dec. 12, 1887, pp. 515, 582 (Mulayit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Tak) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Pericrocotus solaris nassovicus** Deignan

*Pericrocotus solaris nassovicus* Deignan, Auk, vol. 55, No. 3, July 12, 1938, p. 509 (Khao Kuap [lat. 12°25' N., long. 102°50' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Trat).

**Pericrocotus brevirostris neglectus** Hume

*Pericrocotus neglectus* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, Nos. 3 & 4, August 1877, pp. 171, 189 (Mulayit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.] and Mitan [lat. 16°00' N., long. 98°24' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the western provinces of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Pericrocotus ethologus ethologus** Bangs and Phillips

*Pericrocotus brevirostris ethologus* Bangs and Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zoöl., vol. 58, No. 6, April 1914, p. 282 (Hsien Shan, Hupeh Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Pericrocotus ethologus ripponi** Stuart Baker

*Pericrocotus solaris ripponi* Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 2, May 7, 1924, p. 327 ("E. of Fort Stedman" = Mong Hsawk [lat. 20°34' N., long. 96°57' E.], Yawngnwe State, Southern Shan State, Burma).

*Pericrocotus ethologus cryptus* Mayr, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 4, No. 4, Oct. 11, 1940, p. 719 (Doi Pha Hom Pok [lat. 20°05' N., long. 99°10' E.], Chaiya Prakan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the western provinces of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Pericrocotus flammeus elegans** (McClelland)

*Phaenicornis elegans* McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 82, March 1840, p. 156 (Assam State, India; type locality restricted to "the neighborhood of Sadiya," Mishmi Hills Tribal District, by Deignan, Auk, vol. 63, 1946, p. 524, and corrected to Shillong, by Sálím Ali and Ripley, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 48, No. 1, December 1948, p. 19).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Pericrocotus flammeus semiruber** Whistler and Kinnear

*Pericrocotus speciosus semiruber* Whistler and Kinnear, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 36, No. 2, Apr. 15, 1933, pp. 340, 341 (Sankrametta, South Visakhapatnam District, Andhra State, India).

*Pericrocotus flammeus suchitrae* Deignan, Auk, vol. 63, No. 4, Oct. 25, 1946, p. 530 (Doi Khun Tan [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°20' E.], Lamphun Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus and the southeastern provinces.

**Pericrocotus flammeus flammifer** Hume

[*Pericrocotus*] *flammifer* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 3, No. 4, May 1875, p. 321, footnote ([region of] Pak Chan [Estuary], Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from southern Tak to the extreme South.

**Family CHLOROPSEIDAE****Genus AEGITHINA** Vieillot**Aegithina viridissima viridissima** (Bonaparte)

*J[ora]. viridissima* "Temm. Mus. Lugd." Bonaparte, Conspectus generum avium, tom. 1, pars 2, Feb. 3, 1851, p. 397 ("ex Sumatr. Borneo"; type locality inferentially restricted to Sumatra, by Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 60, No. 7, 1912, p. 10).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Aegithina tiphia philipi** Oustalet

*Aegithina Philipi* Oustalet, Nouv. Arch. Mus. [Paris], sér. 2, tome 8, fasc. 2, 1886, p. 285 (Hue [lat. 16°29' N., long. 107°34' E.], Hue Province, Annam).

*Range:* The northern plateau (on the West south to Nakhon Sawan) and the northern portion of the eastern plateau (along the Mae Khong as far as Ubon).

**Aegithina tiphia cambodiana** Hall

*Aegithina tiphia cambodiana* Hall, Ibis, vol. 99, No. 2, Apr. 1, 1957, p. 150 (Siem Reap [lat. 13°22' N., long. 103°51' E.], Siem Reap Province, Cambodia).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces, and the southern portion of the central plains east of the Chao Phaya.

**Aegithina tiphia horizopectera** Oberholser

*Aegithina tiphia horizopectera* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 60, No. 7, Oct. 26, 1912, p. 9 (Beluku Bay [lat. 1°23' N., long. 97°33' E.], Nias Island).

*Range:* The southern portion of the central plains west of the Chao Phaya and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to the extreme South.

**Aegithina lafresnayeri innotata** (Blyth)

[*ora*]. *innotata* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than May] 1847, p. 472 (Arakan Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Aegithina lafresnayeri lafresnayeri** (Hartlaub)

*Iora Lafresnayeri* Hartlaub, Revue Zoologique, ann. 7, November 1844, p. 401 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Genus* CHLOROPSIS Jardine and Selby**Chloropsis cyanopogon septentrionalis** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Chloropsis cyanopogon septentrionalis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 3, No. 2, Feb. 25, 1919, p. 107 (Ban Nong Kok [lat. 8°26' N., long. 98°48' E.], Krabi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang and Phatthalung.

**Chloropsis cyanopogon cyanopogon** (Temminck)

*Phyllornis cyanopogon* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 81,] vol. 4, October 1829, pl. 512, fig. 1, and text (Palembang [lat. 3°00' S., long. 104°44' E.], Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Yala, Narathiwat).

**Chloropsis sonnerati zosterops** Vigors

*Chlor[opsis]. zosterops* [Vigors], in Raffles, Memoir of the life and public services of Sir T. S. Raffles . . . , 1830, p. 674 ([Sumatra]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Chloropsis aurifrons pridii** Deignan

*Chloropsis aurifrons pridii* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 106, No. 12, June 24, 1946, p. 2 (Doi Ang Ka or Doi Inthanon [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from all parts of the northern plateau, on the West south to northern Tak.

**Chloropsis aurifrons inornata** Boden Kloss

*Chloropsis aurifrons inornatus* [sic] Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1918, p. 198 (Sathani Lat Bua Khao and Prachuap Khiri Khan, Thailand; type specimen from Sathani Lat Bua Khao [lat. 14°50' N., long. 101°35' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, *vide* Boden Kloss, *tom. cit.*, No. 3, 1918, p. 518).

*Range:* The greater part of the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and the northern provinces of the central plains (Phetchabun, Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Sawan).

**Chloropsis aurifrons incompta** Deignan

*Chloropsis aurifrons incompta* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 61, No. 2, Mar. 4, 1948, p. 14 ("the southern slopes of the Lang Bian Plateau between Dalat and Ban Methuot," Haut-Donai Province, Annam).

*Range:* The southwestern provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Chloropsis cochinchinensis chlorocephala** (Walden)

*Phyllornis chlorocephalus* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 7, No. 39, March 1871, p. 241 (near Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Chloropsis cochinchinensis kinneari** Hall and Deignan

*Chloropsis cochinchinensis kinneari* Hall and Deignan, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 76, No. 6, Sept. 1, 1956, p. 96 (Bao Ha [lat. 22°10' N., long. 104°21' E.], Yenbay Province, Tongking).

*Range:* The northern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Phanom).

**Chloropsis cochinchinensis cochinchinensis** (Gmelin)

[*Turdus*] *cochinchinensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 825 (Cochin-China).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Chloropsis cochinchinensis seri-thai** Deignan

*Chloropsis cochinchinensis seri-thai* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 106, No. 12, June 24, 1946, p. 1 (Ban Tha Lo [about lat. 9°05' N., long. 99°15' E.], Surat Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Chloropsis cochinchinensis moluccensis** J. E. Gray

*Chloropsis Moluccensis* J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, No. 1, 1831, p. 33 ("Molucca," error; type locality corrected to Malacca, by Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 106, No. 12, 1946, p. 2).

*Range:* Reported from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Patani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Chloropsis hardwickii hardwickii** Jardine and Selby

[*Chloropsis*] *Hardwickii* Jardine and Selby, Illustrations of ornithology, ser. 1, vol. 2, pt. 7, "Addenda, etc.," p. [131], footnote (Nepal).

*Range:* Reported only from the mountains of the northern plateau.

**Family PYCNONOTIDAE****Genus SPIZIXOS** Blyth**Spizixos canifrons ingrami** Bangs and Phillips

*Spizixus canifrons ingrami* Bangs and Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 58, No. 6, April 1914, p. 285 (Mengtsh [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* Reported from the mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Genus PYCNONOTUS** Boie**Pycnonotus zeylanicus** (Gmelin)

[*Sturnus*] *zeylanicus* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 804 ("in Zeylon," ex Latham, error; type locality inferentially corrected to Java, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 3, 1924, p. 272).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus striatus paulus*** (Bangs and Phillips)

*Alcurus striatus paulus* Bangs and Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 58, No. 6, April 1914, p. 284 (Loukouchai, Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* Reported from the mountains of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

***Pycnonotus melanoleucos*** (Eyton)

*Microtarsus melanoleucos* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 102 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Narathiwat).

***Pycnonotus atriceps atriceps*** (Temminck)

*Turdus atriceps* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 25,] vol. 2, August 1822, pl. 147 and text ("Java . . . Sumatra"; type locality restricted to Java, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 11, 1923, p. 55).

*Range:* Throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus melanicterus vantynei*** Deignan

*Pycnonotus dispar vantynei* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 7, Aug. 2, 1948, p. 246 (Phongtho [lat. 22°32' N., long. 103°20' E.], Laokay or Laichau Province, Tongking).

*Range:* Apparently resident in the northernmost provinces of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, Phayao), but also reported, on migration or in winter, from Chiang Mai and from the eastern plateau (Sakon Nakhon, Ubon).

***Pycnonotus melanicterus xanthops*** Deignan

*Pycnonotus dispar xanthops* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 7, Aug. 2, 1948, p. 246 (Ban Mae [lat. 18°40' N., long. 98°50' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting areas inhabited by the preceding form), on the West south to Kamphaeng Phet.

***Pycnonotus melanicterus auratus*** Deignan

*Pycnonotus dispar auratus* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 7, Aug. 2, 1948, p. 246 (Muang Lom Sak [lat. 16°45' N., long. 101°10' E.], Phetchabun Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern portion of the eastern plateau (Phetchabun, Loei, Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Phanom).

***Pycnonotus melanicterus johnsoni* (Gyldenstolpe)**

*Rubigula johnsoni* Gyldenstolpe, Kungl. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Handl., band 50, No. 8, July 19, 1913, p. 25, pl. 1, fig. 3 (near Ban Chakkrarat [lat. 15°00' N., long. 102°25' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southern portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon, Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces, and the southeastern part of the central plains (Lop Buri).

***Pycnonotus melanicterus elbeli* Deignan**

*Pycnonotus melanicterus elbeli* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 44, No. 4, May 3, 1954, p. 123 (Ko Kut [lat. 11°40' N., long. 102°35' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Islets off the coast of the southeastern provinces (Ko Kut, Ko Chang).

***Pycnonotus melanicterus negatus* Deignan**

*Pycnonotus melanicterus negatus* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 44, No. 4, May 3, 1954, p. 123 (Ban Hin Laem [lat. 14°40' N., long. 98°40' E.], Kanchanaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

***Pycnonotus melanicterus caecilii* Deignan**

*Otocompsa flaviventris minor* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1918, p. 200 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand). Preoccupied by [*Pycnonotus nigricans*] Var. *minor* von Heuglin, 1869!

*Pycnonotus dispar caecilii* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 7, Aug. 2, 1948, p. 247 (Trang Province [ca. lat. 7°–8° N.], Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to Trang.

***Pycnonotus squamatus weberi* (Hume)**

*Iridia webberi* [sic] Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 8, No. 1, April 1879, p. 40 ("interior of the Tonka territories," Phuket Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to Trang.

***Pycnonotus cyaniventris cyaniventris* Blyth**

*P[ycnonotus].? cyaniventris* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 2, No. 128, [not earlier than December] 1842, p. 792 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to Trang.



***Pycnonotus jocosus pattani* Deignan**

*Pycnonotus jocosus pattani* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 8, Aug. 23, 1948, p. 280 (Pattani [lat. 6°50' N., long. 101°15' E.], Pattani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Throughout the country (excepting the southwestern provinces), from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus jocosus emeria* (Linnaeus)**

[*Motacilla*] *Emeria* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 187 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

***Pycnonotus aurigaster latouchei* Deignan**

*Pycnonotus aurigaster latouchei* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 39, No. 8, Aug. 16, 1949, p. 275 (Lai Chau [lat. 22°02' N., long. 103°10' E.], Lai Chau Province, Tongking).

*Range:* Reported only from the Mae Khong drainage of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai).

***Pycnonotus aurigaster klossi* (Gyldenstolpe)**

*Molpastes atricapillus klossi* "Robinson" [Gyldenstolpe], Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 41, No. 253, Nov. 9, 1920, p. 12 (Doi Khun Tan [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°20' E.], Lamphun Province, Thailand); *ibid.*, vol. 42, No. 263, Nov. 29, 1921, p. 32.

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting the Mae Khong drainage), on the West south to Nakhon Sawan, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun).

***Pycnonotus aurigaster schauenseei* Delacour**

*Pycnonotus cafer schauenseei* Delacour, Zoologica, vol. 28, pt. 1, No. 5, May 4, 1943, p. 29 (Ban Si Sawat [lat. 14°40' N., long. 99°02' E.], Kanchanaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi).

***Pycnonotus aurigaster thais* (Boden Kloss)**

*Molpastes aurigaster thais* Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 6, No. 3, July 15, 1924, p. 291 (Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Thailand). Yellow-vented variety!

*Pycnonotus cafer deignani* Delacour, Zoologica, vol. 28, pt. 1, No. 5, May 4, 1943, p. 29 (Chanthaburi [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°05' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand). Yellow-vented variety!

*Pycnonotus aurigaster innitens* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 39, No. 8, Aug. 16, 1949, p. 276 (Ban Pak Chong [lat. 14°40' N., long. 101°25' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand). Red-vented variety!

*Range:* The southern portion of the central plains, the southeastern provinces, and the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau.

***Pycnonotus aurigaster germani* (Oustalet)**

*Ixus Germani* Oustalet, Bull. Soc. Philom. Paris, sér. 7, tome 2, No. 1, 1878, p. 54 (Saigon, Cochinchina).

*Range:* Reported from the southeastern portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon).

***Pycnonotus cutilotus* (Jardine and Selby)**

*Brachypus eutilotus* Jardine and Selby, Illustrations of ornithology, new ser., No. 1, February 1837, pl. 3 and text (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Nakhon Si Thammarat to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus finlaysoni eous* Riley**

*Pycnonotus finlaysoni eous* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 53, No. 27, Nov. 8, 1940, p. 133 (Col des Nuages [lat. 16°11' N., long. 108°08' E.], Annam).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau, the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the southwestern provinces from Kəmphaeng Phet to Prachuap Khiri Khan, and the island Ko Phangan [lat. 9°45' N., long. 100°00' E.].

***Pycnonotus finlaysoni finlaysoni* Strickland**

*Pycnonotus Finlaysoni* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 13, No. 86, June 1844, p. 411 ("Probably from some of the Malasian islands"; type locality corrected to Malacca, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 560).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus flavescens vividus* (Stuart Baker)**

*Xanthiscus flavescens vivida* [sic] Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 228, Dec. 4, 1917, p. 16 (Salween District and Mulayit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Common on mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Nan).

***Pycnonotus goiavier jambu* Deignan**

*Pycnonotus goiavier jambu* Deignan, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 75, No. 9, Dec. 1, 1955, p. 130 (Ban Maha Chai [lat. 13°30' N., long. 100°15' E.], Samut Sakhon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The coastal provinces from Trat to Samut Songkhram.

***Pycnonotus goiavier personatus* (Hume)**

*Otocompsa personata* "Davison" Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 1, No. 6, December 1873, p. 457 (Kutaraja [lat. 5°32' N., long. 95°20' E.], Aceh district, Sumatra, Indonesia).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus plumosus plumosus* Blyth**

[*Pycnonotus*]. *plumosus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than October] 1845, p. 567 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus blanfordi conradi* (Finsch)**

*Criniger Conradi* Finsch, in Finsch and Conrad, Verh. Zool.-Bot. Ges. Wien, band 23, heft 3, [not earlier than June 4,] 1873, p. 349 (Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Thailand).

*Pycnonotus robinsoni* Ogilvie-Grant, "Author's Advance Copy" from Fasciculi Malayenses, Zoology, pt. 3, July 1905, p. 85 ("Tanjong, Patani"=Laem Pho [lat. 6°55' N., long. 101°15' E.], Pattani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Excepting the Mae Khong drainage of the northern plateau, reported throughout the country to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus simplex simplex* Lesson**

*Picnonotus* [*sic*] *simplex* Lesson, Revue Zoologique, ann. 2, June 1839, p. 167 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Krabi to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus brunneus brunneus* Blyth**

[*Pycnonotus*] *brunneus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than October] 1845, p. 568 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Pycnonotus erythrophthalmos erythrophthalmos* (Hume)**

[*ixos*]. *erythrophthalmos* Hume, in Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, Nos. 1-6, June 1878, p. 314 ([region of] Pak Chan [Estuary] and Bankasun, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

Genus *CRINIGER* Temminck***Criniger flaveolus burmanicus* Oates**

*Criniger burmanicus* Oates, Fauna of British India, Birds, vol. 1, December 1889, p. 256 ("Toungngoo; the Karen hills; Karennee; Tenasserim, as far south as Meetan at the base of Muleyit mountain, and throughout the Thoungyeen valley"; type locality commonly restricted to Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the valleys of the Salween (Mae Hong Song), the Mae Moei (Tak), and the Mae Klong (Kanchanaburi).

***Criniger pallidus henrici* Oustalet**

*Criniger Henrici* Oustalet, Bull. Mus. Hist. Nat. [Paris], tome 2, No. 5, June 22, 1896, p. 185 ("entre Manhao et Se-mao [Yunnan Province, China], sur les bords de la Rivière-Noire . . . à Nam-Xong, Ban-Moi et Hat-Hoa [Tongking]").

*Range:* Reported from all parts of the northern plateau, excepting the Salween drainage.

***Criniger pallidus isani* Deignan**

*Criniger pallidus isani* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 134, No. 2, Oct. 25, 1956, p. 4 (Ban Muang Khai [lat. 17°30' N., long. 101°20' E.], Loei Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun).

***Criniger ochraceus cambodianus* Delacour and Jabouille**

*Criniger gutturalis cambodianus* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 130 (Le Boe Kor [lat. 10°37' N., 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri, Rayong, Chanthaburi, Trat).

***Criniger ochraceus ochraceus* Moore**

*Criniger ochraceus* Moore, in Horsfield and Moore, Catalogue of the birds in the museum of the Hon. East-India Company, vol. 1, 1854, pp. xv [nomen nudum!], 252 (Tenasserim Division, Burma; type locality restricted to Mergui [lat. 12°26' N., long. 98°36' E.], Mergui District, by Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 134, No. 2, 1956, p. 5).

*Criniger ochraceus crinitus* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 44, No. 4, May 3, 1954, p. 125 (Ban Hin Laem [lat. 14°40' N., long. 98°40' E.], Kanchanaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southwestern provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Criniger ochraceus sordidus** Richmond

? *Criniger Cabanisi* A. Müller, Die Ornithologie der Insel Salanga [ante Oct. 4], 1882, p. 32 (Phuket [lat. 7°55' N., long. 98°25' E.], Phuket Province, Thailand).

? *Criniger Cabanisi* A. Müller, Journ. für Orn., jahrg. 30, No. 160, November 1882, p. 384 (Phuket, Phuket Province, Thailand).

*Criniger sordidus* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 22, No. 1201, May 12, 1900, p. 320 (Khao Soi Dao [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

? [*Criniger*] *salangæ* Bowdler Sharpe, A hand-list of the genera and species of birds, vol. 3, 1901, p. 316. New name for *Criniger Cabanisi* A. Müller, Journ. für Orn., jahrg. 30, November 1882, p. 384 (Phuket, Phuket Province, Thailand), not *Criniger cabanisi* Bowdler Sharpe, "1881" [1882].

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Satun.

**Criniger bres tephrogenys** (Jardine and Selby)

*Trichophorus tephrogenys* Jardine and Selby, Illustrations of ornithology, vol. 3, pt. 9, February 1833, pl. 127 and text (" . . . though we are uncertain of its locality, we suspect it to be Indian"; type locality corrected to Malacca, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 558).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Criniger phacocephalus phacocephalus** (Hartlaub)

*Ixos (Trichixos, Less.) phæocephalus* Hartlaub, Revue Zoologique, ann. 7, November 1844, p. 401 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus HYPHIPETES Vigors****Hypsipetes criniger criniger** (Blyth)

*Br[achypodius].? criniger* "A. Hay" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than October] 1845, p. 577 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Hypsipetes viridescens myitkyinensis** (Deignan)

*Microscelis viridescens myitkyinensis* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 61, No. 1, Mar. 4, 1948, p. 3 ("along the Shingaw-Tanga road," Myitkyina District Kachin State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Hypsipetes viridescens viridescens** (Blyth)

*Iole viridescens* Blyth, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 3, No. 9, January 1867, p. 7. New name for *I[ole]. virescens* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than October] 1845, p. 573 (Arakan Division, Lower Burma), not *Izos virescens* Temminck, 1825.

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak).

**Hypsipetes propinquus propinquus** (Oustalet)

*Criniger propinquus* Oustalet, Nouv. Arch. Mus. [Paris], sér 4, tome 5, 1903, p. 76 ("Pa-Mou," Laichau Province, Tongking).

*Criniger lönnbergi* Gyldenstolpe, Kungl. Svenska Vet. -Akad. Handl., band 50, No. 8, July 19, 1913, p. 24, pl. 1, fig. 2 (Pang Huai Hom [about lat. 17°50' N., long. 100°03' E.] and Khao Phlung [lat. 17°50' N., long. 100°05' E.], Uttaradit Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau, south on the West to Kamphaeng Phet, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Phetchabun, Loei), reported also, on migration or in winter, from the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri, Rayong).

**Hypsipetes propinquus simulator** (Deignan)

*Microscelis charlottae simulator* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 61, No. 1, Mar. 4, 1948, p. 5 (Ban Hup Bon [lat. 13°05' N., long. 101°05' E.], Chon Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Hypsipetes propinquus lekhakuni** (Deignan)

*Microscelis charlottae lekhakuni* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 44, No. 4, May 3, 1954, p. 125 (Ban Hin Laem [lat. 11°40' N., long. 98°40' E.], Kanchanaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southwestern provinces from Kanchanaburi south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Hypsipetes propinquus cinnamomeoventris** (Stuart Baker)

*Iole virescens cinnamomeoventris* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 288, Dec. 4, 1917, p. 16 (Tenasserim Town and Bankasun, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma; type locality restricted to Tenasserim Town, by Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 61, 1948, p. 6).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Hypsipetes charlottae cryptus** (Oberholser)

*Iole olivacea crypta* Oberholser, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 31, No. 46, Dec. 30, 1918, p. 197 (Pulau Jemaja, Anamba Islands, South China Sea).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Hypsipetes maclellandii tickelli** Blyth

*Hypsipetes Tickelli* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855 p. 275 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces," Lower Burma).

*Range*: The northwestern provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Tak.

**Hypsipetes maclellandii loquax** (Deignan)

*Ixos maclellandii loquax* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 99, No. 18, Dec. 11, 1940, p. 2 (Doi Phu Kha [lat. 19°05' N., long. 101°05' E.], Nan Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Hypsipetes maclellandii canescens** (Riley)

*Ixos canescens* [sic] Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 46, No. 32, Oct. 26, 1933, p. 155 (Khao Kuap [lat 12°25' N., long. 102°50' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from the southeasternmost provinces (Trat).

**Hypsipetes maclellandii peracensis** (Hartert and Butler)

*Iole tickelli peracensis* Hartert and Butler, Nov. Zool., vol. 5, No. 4, Dec. 31, 1898, p. 506 (Gunong Ijau, Perak State, Malaya).

*Range*: Reported from mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Hypsipetes malaccensis** Blyth

*H[ypsipetes]. malaccensis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than October] 1845, p. 574 (Malacca).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Hypsipetes flava bourdellei** (Delacour)

*Hemixus flava bourdellei* Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 308, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 13 (Chiang Khwang [lat. 19°19' N., long. 103°22' E.] Chiang Khwang Province, Laos).

*Range*: Reported only from the eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Hypsipetes flavala hildebrandi** (Hume)

*Hemixus Hildebrandi* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 2, No. 6, October 1874, p. 508 ("on the banks of the Younzaleen, in the Salween District of the Tenasserim Provinces," Lower Burma).

*Range*: Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang).

**Hypsipetes flavala davisoni** (Hume)

*Hemixus Davisoni* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 2, June 1877, p. 111 ("on the Toungya road to Myawadee," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range*: Reported only from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak).

**Hypsipetes flavala cinereus** (Blyth)

[*ole*]. *cinerea* "A. Hay" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than October] 1845, p. 573 (Malacca).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Hypsipetes madagascariensis leucothorax** (Mayr)

*Microscelis leucocephalus leucothorax* Mayr, Journ. für Orn., jahrg. 89, heft 4, Mar. 15, 1942, p. 381 ("Chung Chiang Miao," Hsikang Province, China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus.

**Hypsipetes madagascariensis stresemanni** (Mayr)

*Microscelis leucocephalus stresemanni* Mayr, Journ. für Orn., jahrg. 89, heft 4, Mar. 15, 1942, p. 383 ("Westhang des Lichiang-Gebirges," Yunnan Province, China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern plateau (Ubon).

**Hypsipetes madagascariensis sinensis** (La Touche)

*Haringtonia perniger sinensis* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 42, No. 264, Jan. 3, 1922, p. 53 (Hokow, Yunnan Province, China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern plateau (Ubon).

**Hypsipetes madagascariensis concolor** Blyth

*Hypsipetes concolor* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than August] 1849, p. 816 ("Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from Moulmein, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma, *vide* Selater, Ibis, 1892,



p. 77, and Finn, List of the birds in the Indian Museum, pt. 1, 1901, p. 94).

*Range:* The northwestern provinces from Chaiya Prakan to southern Tak and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Hypsipetes thompsoni** (Bingham)

*Cerasophila Thompsoni* Bingham, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 7, vol. 5, No. 28, April 1900, p. 358 ("Loi-San-Pa"=Taung Palaung [lat. 21°46' N., long. 96°55' E.], Mongkung State, Southern Shan State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the western portion of the northern plateau (Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai).

**Family DICRURIDAE**

**Genus DICRURUS Vieillot**

**Dicrurus adsimilis albirictus** (Hodgson)

[*Bhùchangá*] *Albirictus* Hodgson, India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 1, No. 8, November 1836, p. 326 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Dicrurus adsimilis cathoecus** Swinhoe

*Dicrurus cathoecus* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1871, pt. 2, October 1871, p. 377 ("China, Hainan, and Formosa"; type locality restricted to South China, by Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 3, hft. 2, 1921, p. 2017).

*Dicrurus annectens siamensis* Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1918, p. 226 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported, whether as a resident or a migrant, from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Dicrurus adsimilis thai** Boden Kloss

*Dicrurus macrocerus thai* Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 3, June 1921, p. 208 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Resident in the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri) and on the central plains (Phetchabun, Kamphaeng Phet, Lop Buri, Samut Sakhon, Rat Buri, Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Dicrurus leucophaeus leucogenis** (Walden)

*Buchanga leucogenis* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 5, No. 27, March 1870, p. 219 (Nagasaki, Japan, error; type locality corrected to China, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, 1921, p. 474, and restricted to Ichang, Hupeh Province, by Deignan, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186, 1945, p. 289).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Nan), the eastern plateau (Ubon), the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Dicrurus leucophaeus salangensis** Reichenow

[*Dicrourus*] *leucogenys* [var. *salangensis*] Reichenow, in Heine and Reichenow, Nomenclator Musei Heineani Ornithologici, 1890, p. 69 ("Ins. Salanga"=Ko Phuket [lat. 7°50' N., long. 98°20' E.], Phuket Province, Thailand).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to Satun.

**Dicrurus leucophaeus hopwoodi** Stuart Baker

*Dicrurus leucophaeus hopwoodi* Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. 25, May 1918, p. 294 (Dacca, Dacca District, East Bengal Province, Pakistan).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai) and the eastern plateau (Ubon).

**Dicrurus leucophaeus mouhoti** (Walden)

*Buchanga mouhoti* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 5, No. 27, March 1870, p. 220 (Cambodia; type locality restricted to Angkor Wat [lat. 13°25' N., long. 103°52' E.], Siem Reap Province, by Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 53, 1940, p. 132).

*Range:* Reported as a resident from the northern plateau and the northern part of the eastern plateau, but on migration or in winter found throughout the country south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Dicrurus leucophaeus bondi** Meyer de Schauensee

*Dicrurus bondi* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 89, Oct. 20, 1937, p. 337 (Ban Chanuman [lat. 16°15' N., long. 105°00' E.], Ubon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southern portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon) and the central plains (Tak, Sukhothai, Kamphaeng Phet).

**Dicrurus leucophaeus nigrescens** Oates

*D[icrurus]. nigrescens* Oates, Fauna of British India, Birds, vol. 1, 1889, p. 311 [in key] ([inferentially] Kyeikpadein, Pegu District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the southeastern provinces and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Phuket.

**Dicrurus annectens** (Hodgson)

[*Bhùchangā*] *Annectans* [*sic*] Hodgson, India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 1, No. 8, November 1836, p. 326 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Phrae, Nan), the eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Dicrurus aeneus aeneus** Vieillot

*Dicrurus aeneus* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 9, March 1817, p. 586 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Found throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Dicrurus remifer tectirostris** (Hodgson)

[*Bhringa*] *Tectirostris* Hodgson, India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 1, No. 8, November 1836, p. 325 (Nepal).

*Bhringa remifer latispatula* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 81, Oct. 3, 1929, p. 475 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from all parts of the northern plateau and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Dicrurus remifer peracensis** (Stuart Baker)

*Bhringa remifer peracensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 39, No. 237, Nov. 30, 1918, p. 18 (Telom, Cameron's Highlands, Perak-Pahang boundary, Malaya).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi) and the western and peninsular provinces (Tak, Surat Thani).

**Dicrurus remifer lefoli** (Delacour and Jabouille)

*Bhringa remifer lefoli* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 133 (Bokor [lat. 10°37' N., long. 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Range:* Reported in atypical form from the extreme southeastern provinces (Trat).

**Dicrurus hottentottus brevirostris** (Cabanis)

[*Richometopus*]. *brevirostris* Cabanis, in Cabanis and Heine, Museum Heineanum, theil 1, 1851, p. 112 (China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Dicrurus hottentottus hottentottus** (Linnaeus)

[*Corvus*]. *hottentottus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 155 ("Cap. b. spei," error; type locality altered to Sikkim, by Stuart Baker, Nov. Zool., vol. 26, 1919, p. 44, and to "the region between Ayuthia and the head of the Gulf [of Siam]," by Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, 1921, p. 223, but corrected to Chandernagore, Hooghly District, Bengal State, India, by Stresemann, Ibis, vol. 94, 1952, pp. 517, 521).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Dicrurus paradiseus rangoonensis** (Gould)

*Edolius Rangoonensis* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 4, No. 37, Apr. 9, 1836, p. 5 (Rangoon Town District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range*: The northern plateau and the northern part of the eastern plateau (Loei, Nong Khai, Nakhon Phanom, Sakon Nakhon, Khon Kaen).

**Dicrurus paradiseus malabaricus** (Latham)

[*Lanius*] *malabaricus* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 1, 1790, p. 66 (Malabar Coast, *ex* Sonnerat; type locality here restricted to Mahé, Malabar District, Madras State, India).

*Range*: The southern part of the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces from Tak to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Dicrurus paradiseus paradiseus** (Linnaeus)

[*Cuculus*] *paradiseus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 172 ("Siam"; type locality restricted to "the region between Ayuthia and the head of the Gulf," by Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 3, 1919, p. 453, but corrected to Mergui, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, by Stresemann, Ibis, vol. 94, 1952, pp. 509, 519).

*Dissemurus paradiseus hypoballus* Oberholser, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 16, No. 19, Nov. 18, 1926, p. 518 (Ban Phra Muang [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°30' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

### Family ORIOLIDAE

#### Genus ORIOLUS Linnaeus

##### **Oriolus chinensis diffusus** Bowdler Sharpe

*Oriolus diffusus* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 3, 1877, p. 197 (China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

##### **Oriolus tenuirostris tenuirostris** Blyth

*O[riolus]. tenuirostris* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 15, No. 169, 1846, p. 48 ("Central India," error; type locality corrected to Assam State, India, by Deignan, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186, 1945, p. 296).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter throughout the western provinces from Chaiya Prakan to the Isthmus of Kra.

##### **Oriolus xanthornus xanthornus** (Linnaeus)

[*Coracias*] *Xanthornus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 108 ("America," error; type locality corrected to Bengal State, India, *ex* Edwards, by Hellmayr, Verh. Orn. Ges. Bayern, band 14, heft 1, 1919, pp. 131-132).

*Oriolus luteolus thaiacous* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 233, Apr. 30, 1918, p. 63 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Common throughout the country from Chiang Rai south to Trang.

##### **Oriolus xanthonotus xanthonotus** Horsfield

*Oriolus Xanthonotus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 152 (Blitar [lat. 8°06' S., long. 112°10' E.], Java).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Oriolus traillii traillii** (Vigors)

*Pastor Traillii* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 14, Mar. 2, 1832, p. 175 (Himalayas; type locality restricted to Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, 1921, p. 698).

*Range:* The northern plateau, on the West south to Tak, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Oriolus traillii mellianus** Stresemann

*Oriolus traillii mellianus* Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 30, No. 3, May 1, 1922, p. 64 ("Drachenkopf", Kwangtung Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from southeastern China, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces (Trat, Chanthaburi) and the northern peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Genus IRENA** Horsfield**Irena puella sikkimensis** Whistler and Kinnear

*Irena puella sikkimensis* Whistler and Kinnear, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 36, No. 3, Aug. 15, 1933, p. 582 (Sukna, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern plateau.

**Irena puella puella** (Latham)

[*Coracias*] *Puella* Latham, Index ornithologicus, vol. 1, 1790, p. 171 (India; type locality restricted to Travancore State, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, No. 4, 1921, p. 723).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the eastern plateau, of the southeastern provinces, and of the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Irena puella malayensis** Moore

*Irena Malayensis* Moore, in Horsfield and Moore, Catalogue of the birds in the museum of the Hon. East-India Company, vol. 1, 1854, p. 274 (Java, Sumatra, Malacca; type locality [inferentially] restricted to "the peninsula of Malacca and the island of Sumatra," by Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 5, 1870, p. 417, and further restricted [inferentially] to Malacca, by Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 3, 1877, p. 269).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the extreme southern peninsular provinces (Satun, Pattani).

**Family CORVIDAE****Genus PLATYLOPHUS Swainson****Platylophus galericulatus ardesiacus (Bonaparte)**

[*Ophocitta*]. *ardesiaca* "Cabanis" Bonaparte, *Conspectus generum avium*, tom. 1, pars 2, Feb. 3, 1851, p. 374 ("ex Java?"; type locality corrected to "the Settlement of Malacca," Malaya, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, *Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam*, vol. 5, No. 3, 1924, p. 328).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Genus GARRULUS Brisson****Garrulus glandarius leucotis Hume**

*Garrulus leucotis* Hume, *Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, No. 5, [not earlier than May 1,] 1874, p. 106 (no locality given; type specimen from Kyauknyat [lat. 18°16' N., long. 97°31' E.], Salween District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, vol. 2, No. 4, June 1874, p. 443).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Genus CISSA Boie****Cissa thalassina hypoleuca Salvadori and Giglioli**

*Cissa hypoleuca* Salvadori and Giglioli, *Atti Accad. Sci. Torino*, vol. 20, disp. 3, [not earlier than Jan. 11,] 1885, p. 427 (Thudamot [lat. 10°59' N., long. 106°39' E.], Thudamot Province, Cochin-China).

*Range*: Reported from the southeastern provinces (Chachoengsao, Chon Buri, Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Cissa chinensis chinensis (Boddaert)**

*Coracias chinensis* Boddaert, *Table des planches enluminées d'histoire naturelle*, 1783, p. 38 (China *ex* d'Aubenton, error; type locality corrected to "Southern Siam," by Robinson and Boden Kloss, *Journ. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, new ser., vol. 18, 1923, p. 561, and further corrected to Mergui, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, by Stresemann, *Ibis*, vol. 94, 1952, pp. 516, 521).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus and the western provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Cissa crythrorhyncha magnirostris** (Blyth)

*Ps[ilorhinus]. magnirostris* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 15, No. 169, 1846, p. 27 ("Ya-ma-dong Mountains, separating Arracan from Pegu," Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Genus CRYPsirina Vieillot****Crypsirina vagabunda kinneari** (Stuart Baker)

*Dendrocitta rufa kinneari* Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 1, Aug. 16, 1922, pp. viii [*nomen nudum!*], 48 (in key), 51 (Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau, on the West south to Tak.

**Crypsirina vagabunda sakeratensis** (Gyldenstolpe)

*Dendrocitta rufa sakeratensis* Gyldenstolpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 41, No. 254, Nov. 30, 1920, p. 32 (Ban Chakkrarat [lat. 15°00' N., long. 102°25' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri).

**Crypsirina vagabunda saturator** (Ticehurst)

*Dendrocitta vagabunda saturator* Ticehurst, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 42, No. 264, Jan. 3, 1922, p. 56 ("Kaukariyet Mts." = mountains near Kawkareik [lat. 16°35' N., long. 98°15' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The southwestern provinces from southern Tak to Kanchanaburi.

**Crypsirina occipitalis himalayana** (Jerdon)

*Dendrocitta Himalayana* "Blyth" Jerdon, The Birds of India, vol. 3, 1864, p. 874. New name for "*Dendrocitta Sinensis*, Latham" Jerdon, *op. cit.*, vol. 2, pt. 1, 1863, p. 316, No. 676 ("Throughout the Himalayas, and . . . very rarely on the hills of Southern India"; type locality here restricted to Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India) ["This is, writes Mr. Blyth, distinct from true *Dendrocitta sinensis*, and that naturalist suggests for it the name of *Dendrocitta Himalayana*, Blyth."]

*Range:* Reported from the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau and once, on migration or in winter, from the northwestern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).



**Crypsirina occipitalis assimilis** (Hume)

*Dendrocitta assimilis* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 2, June 1877, p. 117 ("Hill Tenasserim"; specimens from Kawludo [lat. 18°30' N., long. 97°19' E.], Salween District, and Mulayit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 386).

*Range:* Reported from the northwestern provinces (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang, Tak).

**Crypsirina temia** (Daudin)

*Corvus temia* Daudin, *Traité élémentaire et complet d'ornithologie*, tome 2, May 1800, p. 244 (Jakarta, Java).

*Crypsirina varians longipennis* Neumann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 55, No. 386, Apr. 30, 1935, p. 136 (Chanthaburi [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°05' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported throughout the country from Chiang Rai to the extreme South.

**Genus PLATYSMURUS** Reichenbach**Platysmurus leucopterus leucopterus** (Temminck)

*Glaucopis leucopterus* [*sic*] Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, *Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux*, [livr. 45,] vol. 2, April 1824, pl. 265 and text (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus CORVUS** Linnaeus**Corvus splendens insolens** Hume

[*Corvus*] *insolens* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 2, No. 6, October 1874, p. 480 (Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Rare and local in the northern peninsular provinces (Phet Buri, Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Corvus macrorhynchos levaillantii** Lesson

*Corvus Levaillantii* Lesson, *Traité d'ornithologie*, livr. 5, [between] September 1830 [and] February 1831, p. 328 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Corvus macrorhynchos macrorhynchos** Wagler

[*Corvus*]. *Macrorhynchos* Wagler, *Systema avium*, pt. 1, 1827, p. [313] ("in Nova-Hollandia, Nova-Guinea, et in insulis Sumatra et Java"; type locality restricted to Java, "ex Temm. M.S. in Mus. Lugd.," by Hartert, *Nov. Zool.*, vol. 9, 1902, p. 442).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Family PARIDAE****Genus PARUS** Linnaeus**Parus major nubicolus** Meyer de Schauensee

*Parus major nubicolus* Meyer de Schauensee, *Notulae Naturae Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, No. 169, Feb. 25, 1946, p. 8 (Doi Pha Hom Pok [lat. 20°05' N., long. 99°10' E.], Chaiya Prakan Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported from pine forests of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Parus major templorum** Meyer de Schauensee

*Parus major templorum* Meyer de Schauensee, *Notulae Naturae Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia*, No. 169, Feb. 25, 1946, p. 2 (Khao Nam Phu [near Muang Lom Sak, lat. 16°45' N., long. 101°10' E.], Phetchabun Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported from the eastern plateau (Phetchabun, Ubon).

**Parus major ambiguus** (Raffles)

*Turdus ambiguus* Raffles, *Trans. Linn. Soc. London*, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 311 (Sumatra; type locality restricted to Benkulen [lat. 3°47' S., long. 102°15' E.], by Kinnear and Robinson, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. 47, No. 315, 1927, p. 130).

*Range*: Reported from mangroves of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Phuket, Trang, Pattani).

**Parus xanthogenys subviridis** Blyth

*Parus subviridis* "Tickell" Blyth, *Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, vol. 24, No. 3, 1855, p. 267 ("Mountainous interior of Tenasserim"; type specimen from Mulayit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Hume *in* Hume and Davison, *Stray Feathers*, vol. 6, 1878, p. 378).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loci).

*Genus MELANOCHLORA* Lesson**Melanochlora sultanea sultanea** (Hodgson)

[*Parus*] *Sultaneus* Hodgson, The India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 2, No. 1, April 1837, p. 31 ([Nepal]).

*Range*: The northern plateau, on the West south to Tak, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Melanochlora sultanea flavo-cristata** (Lafresnaye)

*P[arus]. flavo-cristatus* Lafresnaye, Magasin de Zoologie, ann. 7, livr. 1, [not earlier than January] 1837, "Cl. II, pl. 80" ("îles de la Sonde"; type locality restricted to Sumatra, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, in 1918, *vide* Chasen, A handlist of Malaysian birds, 1935, p. 261).

*Range*: The southern portion of the eastern plateau, the south-eastern provinces, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

*Genus SYLVIPARUS* Burton**Sylviparus modestus saturator** Rippon

*Sylviparus saturator* Rippon, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 16, No. 124, May 8, 1906, p. 87 (Mount Victoria, Kanpetlet District, Magwe Division, Burma).

*Range*: Reported from high mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

*Family SITTIDAE**Genus SITTA* Linnaeus**Sitta europaea delacouri** Deignan

*Sitta europæa delacouri* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 28, No. 8, Aug. 15, 1938, p. 372 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported from the higher mountains of the western part of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai).

**Sitta europaea tonkinensis** Kinnear

*Sitta castanea tonkinensis* Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 56, No. 392, Jan. 31, 1936, p. 71 (Nape [lat. 18°18' N., long. 105°05' E.], Thakkek Province, Laos).

*Range*: Reported from the Mae Khong drainage of the northern plateau (Doi Hua Mot [lat. 19°07' N., long. 99°20' E.]).

**Sitta europaea neglecta** Walden

*Sitta neglecta* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 5, No. 27, March 1870, p. 218 ("Karen Hills of the Tonghoo district," Pegu Division, Burma).

*Sitta Auto-Sitta siamensis* Kleinschmidt, Berajah, Zoographia Infinita [Halle], 1928, p. 14 (Doi Khun Tan [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°20' E.], Lamphun Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Deciduous forests of the northern plateau (excepting Chiang Rai, Phayao, and Chaiya Prakan), of the eastern plateau, and of the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Sitta magna magna** Wardlaw Ramsay

*Sitta magna* Wardlaw Ramsay, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1876, pt. 3, October 1876, p. 677, pl. 63 (Karenni State, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the higher mountains of the western part of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai).

**Sitta frontalis frontalis** Swainson

*Sitta frontalis* Swainson, Zoological illustrations, vol. 1, No. 1, Oct. 1, 1820, pl. 2 and text (Ceylon).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Sitta frontalis saturator** Hartert

*Sitta frontalis saturator* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, No. 3, Dec. 16, 1902, p. 573 (Gunong Tahan [lat. 4°38' N., long. 102°14' E.], Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Family CERTHIIDAE****Genus CERTHIA** Linnaeus**Certhia discolor shanensis** Stuart Baker

*Certhia discolor shanensis* Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 7, May 14, 1930, p. 90. New name for *Certhia discolor fuliginosa* Stuart Baker, *op. cit.*, vol. 1, Aug. 16, 1922, pp. 435 [in key], 438 (Loi Pang Nao [lat. 21°20' N., long. 100°20' E.], Kengtung State, Southern Shan State, Burma), not *C[erthia]. fuliginosa* Bechstein, 1811, or *Certhia fuliginosa* Shaw, 1812.

*Range:* Reported from the higher mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

*Family* CINCLIDAE*Genus* CINCLUS Borkhausen**Cinclus pallasii dorjei** Kinnear

*Cinclus pallasii dorjei* Kinnear, in Ludlow and Kinnear, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 1, No. 2, Apr. 1, 1937, p. 263 (Sakden, eastern Bhutan).

*Range:* Reported only from the western portion of the northern plateau (Doi Ang Ka [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.]).

*Family* MUSCICAPIDAE*Subfamily* TIMALIINAE*Genus* PELLORNEUM Swainson**Pellorneum ruficeps indistinctum** Deignan

*Pellorneum ruficeps indistinctum* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 107, No. 14, Oct. 20, 1947, p. 16 (King Chiang Saen [lat. 20°15' N., long. 100°05' E.], Chiang Rai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the Mae Khong drainage of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, Phayao).

**Pellorneum ruficeps chthonium** Deignan

*Pellorneum ruficeps chthonium* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 107, No. 14, Oct. 20, 1947, p. 14 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang, Phrae, Nan, Uttaradit, Sukhothai, northern Tak).

**Pellorneum ruficeps elbeli** Deignan

*Pellorneum ruficeps elbeli* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 208 (Ban Na Muang, near Muang Daen Sai [lat. 17°15' N., long. 101°05' E.], Loei Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun).

**Pellorneum ruficeps ubonense** Deignan

*Pellorneum ruficeps ubonense* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 107, No. 14, Oct. 20, 1947, p. 18 (Ban Chanuman [lat. 16°15' N., long. 105°00' E.], Ubon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the easternmost portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon).

**Pellorneum ruficeps euroum** Deignan

*Pellorneum ruficeps euroum* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 107, No. 14, Oct. 20, 1947, p. 19 (Chanthaburi [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°05' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and the central plains lying east of the river Chao Phaya.

**Pellorneum ruficeps smithi** Riley

*Pellorneum smithi* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 37, No. 22, Oct. 21, 1924, p. 129 (Ko Chang [lat. 12°00' N., long. 102°30' E.], off Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Islets off the coast of the southeastern provinces (Ko Chang)

**Pellorneum ruficeps subochraceum** Swinhoe

*Pellorneum subochraceum* Swinhoe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 7, No. 40, April 1871, p. 257 ("the Tenasserim provinces"; type locality restricted to Moulmein, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, by Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 107, No. 14, 1947, p. 12).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southwestern provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Pellorneum ruficeps acrum** Deignan

*Pellorneum ruficeps acrum* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 107, No. 14, Oct. 20, 1947, p. 13 (Yala [lat. 6°30' N., long. 101°15' E.], Yala Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The central plains lying west of the river Chao Phaya and open forests of the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kamphaeng Phet to the extreme South.

**Pellorneum capistratum nigrocapitatum** (Eyton)

*Brachypteryx nigrocapitata* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 103 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Pellorneum albiventre cinnamomeum** (Rippon)

*Drymocataphus cinnamomeus* Rippon, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 11, No. 74, Oct. 27, 1900, p. 12 (Loi Mai [lat. 20°25' N., long. 97°26' E.], Mawksmai[?] State, Southern Shan State, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the northwestern provinces (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

## Genus TRICHASTOMA Blyth

**Trichastoma tickelli fulvum** (Walden)

*Dryocataphus fulvus* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 15, No. 90, June 1875, p. 401 (Karenni State, Burma).

*Range*: The northern plateau and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Phetchabun, Loei).

**Trichastoma tickelli tickelli** (Blyth)

*Pellornium* [*sic*] *Tickelli* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 28, No. 4, 1859, p. 414 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from "Woods of Teewap'hado, 1100 to 1500 feet," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *fide* Tickell, *ibid.*, No. 5, 1860, p. 449).

*Range*: The southwestern and peninsular provinces from southern Tak to the extreme South.

**Trichastoma malaccense malaccense** (Hartlaub)

*Brachypteryx*. *malaccensis* Hartlaub, Systematisches Verzeichniss der naturhistorischen Sammlung der Gesellschaft Museum [Bremen]. abth. 1, 1844, p. 40, footnote (Malacca).

*Anuropteryx malaccensis driophila* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 74, No. 2, Sept. 27, 1922, p. 9 (Khao Soi Dao [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Trichastoma rostratum rostratum** Blyth

*Trichastoma*. *rostratum* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 2, No. 128, [not earlier than December] 1842, p. 795 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Trichastoma bicolor** (Lesson)

*Brachypteryx bicolor* Lesson, Revue Zoologique, ann. 2, May 1839, p. 138 (Sumatra).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Trichastoma sepiarium tardinatum** (Hartert)

*Malacocincla sepiaria tardinata* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 36, No. 211, Dec. 29, 1915, p. 35 (Gunong Tahan [lat. 4°38' N., long. 102°14' E.], Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range*: Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Trichastoma abbotti williamsoni** (Deignan)

*Malacocinclla abbotti williamsoni* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 5, May 20, 1948, p. 185 (Ban Pak Chong [lat. 14°40' N., long. 101°25' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima, Nakhon Nayok, Prachin Buri).

**Trichastoma abbotti obscurius** (Deignan)

*Malacocinclla abbotti obscurior* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 5, May 20, 1948, p. 185 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Coastal areas of the southeastern provinces from Chon Buri to Trat and the islet Ko Kut, off the coast of Trat.

**Trichastoma abbotti abbotti** (Blyth)

*M[alacocinclla]. Abbotti* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than October] 1845, p. 601 (Ramree Island, Kyaukpyu District, Arakan Division, Burma).

*Malacocinclla abbotti rufescentior* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 5, May 20, 1948, p. 184 (Ban Tha Lo [about lat. 9°05' N., long. 99°15' E.], Surat Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The central plains lying west of the river Chao Phaya and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kamphaeng Phet to Satun.

**Trichastoma abbotti olivaceum** (Strickland)

*Malacopteron olivaceum* Strickland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 14, No. 165, Jan. 26, 1847, p. 102 (Malacca).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Genus MALACOPTERON** Eyton**Malacopteron magnum magnum** Eyton

*Malacopteron magnum* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 103 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Malacopteron cinereum indochinense** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Horizillas rufifrons indochinensis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 3, June 1921, p. 205 (Trang Bom [lat. 10°56' N., long. 107°00' E.], Bien Hoa Province, Cochin-China).



*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Malacopteron cinereum cinereum** Eyton

*Malacopteron cinereus* [sic] Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 103 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Malacopteron magnirostre magnirostre** (Moore)

*Alcippe magnirostris* Moore, in Horsfield and Moore, Catalogue of the birds in the museum of the Hon. East-India Company, vol. 1, 1854, pp. xiv [nomen nudum!], 407 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Malacopteron affine affine** (Blyth)

*Tr[ichastoma]. affine* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 2, No. 128, [not earlier than December] 1842, p. 795 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

Genus POMATORHINUS Horsfield

**Pomatorhinus schisticeps ripponi** Harington

*Pomatorhinus ripponi* Harington, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 27, No. 163, Nov. 4, 1910, p. 9 (Shan States; type specimen from Pyaunggaung [lat. 23°00' N., long. 96°28' E.], Mongmit State, Northern Shan State, Burma *vide* Kinnear, in *epistola*).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai).

**Pomatorhinus schisticeps difficilis** Deignan

*Pomatorhinus schisticeps difficilis* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 208 (Doi Luang Chiang Dao [lat. 19°25' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The western portion of the northern plateau (Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, northern Tak).

**Pomatorhinus schisticeps humilis** Delacour

*Pomatorhinus schisticeps humilis* Delacour, L'Oiseau et la Revue Française d'Ornithologie, nouv. sér., vol. 2, No. 3, July 10, 1932, p. 424 (Thateng [lat. 15°31' N., long. 106°22' E.], Saravane Province, Laos).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan) and provinces of the eastern plateau bordering the river Mae Khong (Loei).

**Pomatorhinus schisticeps klossi** Stuart Baker

*Pomatorhinus nuchalis klossi* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 227, Oct. 30, 1917, p. 9 (Ban Khlong Manao=Ban Huang Som [lat. 11°50' N., long. 102°50' E.], Trat Province, and "Ban Sam Khok," error=Ban Si Racha [lat. 13°10' N., long. 100°55' E.], Chon Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Coastal areas of the southeastern provinces from Chon Buri to Trat.

**Pomatorhinus schisticeps olivaceus** Blyth

*P[omatorhinus]. olivaceus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than May] 1847, p. 451 (Ye, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Pomatorhinus olivaceus siamensis* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 227, Oct. 30, 1917, p. 9 (Sathani Map Ammarit [lat. 10°50' N., long. 99°20' E.], Chumphon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Pomatorhinus schisticeps fastidiosus** Hartert

*Pomatorhinus schisticeps fastidiosus* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 36, No. 216, May 25, 1916, p. 81 (Ban Khok Khan [lat. 7°34' N., long. 99°38' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Pomatorhinus erythrogenys celatus** Deignan

*Pomatorhinus erythrogenys celatus* Deignan, Zoologica, vol. 26, pt. 3, Oct. 31, 1941, p. 241 (Doi Luang Chiang Dao [lat. 19°25' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from high mountains of the northwestern provinces (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Pomatorhinus hypoleucos tiekelli** Hume

*Pomatorhinus* (. . . *Orthorhinus*) *Tiekelli* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 1, April 1877, p. 32 (Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Pomatorhinus ferruginosus albogularis** Blyth

*P[omatorhinus]. albogularis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 274 (Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from high mountains of the northwestern provinces (Chiang Mai).

**Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps ochraceiceps** Walden

*Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 12, No. 72, December 1873, p. 487 (Karen Hills, Burma).

*Range*: Evergreen forest of the northern plateau, on the West south to Tak.

**Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps alius** Riley

*Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps alius* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 53, No. 11, Apr. 19, 1940, p. 47 (Dran [lat. 11°49' N., long. 108°38' E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Range*: Reported only from the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Genus KENOPIA** G. R. Gray**Kenopia striata** (Blyth)

*T[imalia]. striata* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 2, No. 128, [not earlier than December] 1842, p. 793 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Range*: Reported from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Krabi, Trang).

**Genus NAPOTHERA** G. R. Gray**Napothera macrodactyla macrodactyla** (Strickland)

*Malacopteron macrodactylum* Strickland, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 13, No. 86, June 1844, p. 417 (Malacca).

*Turdinus macrodactylus bakeri* Hachisuka, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 309, Nov. 27, 1926, p. 54 (Sathani Lam Phura or Lam Phila [lat. 7°40' N., long. 99°35' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Napothera crispifrons crispifrons** (Blyth)

*Turdinus crispifrons* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 269 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Sclater, Ibis, 1892, p. 76).

*Range*: Reported from the northern plateau (Phrae) and the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi).

**Napothera crispifrons calcicola** Deignan

*Napothera crispifrons calcicola* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 29, No. 4, Apr. 15, 1939, p. 177 (Sathani Hin Lap [lat. 14°40' N., long. 101°10' E.], Sara Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri).

**Napothera brevicaudata brevicaudata** (Blyth)

*Turdinus*. *brevicaudatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 272 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Sclater, Ibis, 1892, p. 76).

*Range*: Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang, Nan).

**Napothera brevicaudata griseigularis** (Delacour and Jabouille)

*Corythocichla griseigularis* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 131 (Le Boc Kor [lat. 10°37' N., long. 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Corythocichla brevicaudata cognata* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 46, No. 32, Oct. 26, 1933, p. 156 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N., long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from the southeasternmost provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Napothera brevicaudata leucosticta** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Corythocichla leucosticta* Bowdler Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, No. 29, Oct. 1, 1887, p. 438 (Larut Range [about lat. 4°48' N., long. 100°45' E.], Perak State, Malaya).

*Corythocichla brevicaudata herberti* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 227, Oct. 30, 1917, p. 10 (Sathani Thung Song [lat. 8°10' N., long. 99°40' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Napothera epilepidota davisoni** (Ogilvie-Grant)

*Turdinulus davisoni* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 25, No. 160, May 12, 1910, p. 97 (Thaungya Sakan and Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range*: Reported only from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Napothera epilepidota granti** (Richmond)

*Turdinulus granti* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 22, No. 1201, May 12, 1900, p. 320 (Khao Soi Dao [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

## Genus MICROURA Gould

**Microura pusilla pusilla** (Hodgson)

[*Pnoepyga*] *pusillus* [*sic*] Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 13, No. 146, August 1845, p. 25 ([Nepal]).

*Range*: Reported from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Microura pusilla harterti** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Pnoepyga pusilla* . . . *harterti* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 8, pt. 2, December 1918, p. 205 (Gunong Ijau, Perak State, Malaya).

*Range*: Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani).

## Genus STACHYRIS Hodgson

**Stachyris rufifrons rufifrons** Hume

*Stachyris rufifrons* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 1, No. 6, December 1873, p. 479 ("on the dry western slopes of the Pegu Hills," Lower Burma).

*Range*: Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Stachyris rufifrons obscura** (Stuart Baker)

*Stachyridopsis rufifrons obscura* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 227, Oct. 30, 1917, p. 10 (Khlung Bang Lai, a stream near Sathani Map Ammarit [lat. 10°50' N., long. 99°20' E.], Chumphon Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from the central peninsular provinces (Chumphon, Surat Thani).

**Stachyris ambigua adjuncta** Deignan

*Stachyris rufifrons adjuncta* Deignan, Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser., vol. 24, No. 10, Sept. 19, 1939, p. 110 (Phong Saly [lat. 21°42' N., long. 102°07' E.], Laos).

*Range*: The northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Phrae) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Stachyris rodolphei** Deignan

*Stachyris rodolphei* Deignan, Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser., vol. 24, No. 10, Sept. 19, 1939, p. 110 (Doi Luang Chiang Dao [lat. 19°25' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from high mountains of the northwestern provinces (Chiang Mai).

**Stachyris chrysaea aurata** Meyer de Schauensee

*Stachyris chrysaea aurata* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 90, June 11, 1938, p. 29 (Doi Pha Hom Pok [lat. 20°05' N., long. 99°10' E.], Chaiya Prakan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northernmost provinces of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan).

**Stachyris chrysaea assimilis** Walden

*S[trachyrhis]. assimilis* [sic] Walden, in Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 43, pt. 2, extra No., 1875, p. 116 (Karenni State, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (excepting areas inhabited by the preceding form), on the West south to Tak.

**Stachyris chrysaea chrysops** Richmond

*Stachyris chrysops* Richmond, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 15, No. 29, June 25, 1902, p. 157 (Khao Nam Pliu [lat. 7°35' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

**Stachyris nigriceps spadix** Ripley

*Stachyris nigriceps spadix* Ripley, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 68, No. 4, Mar. 17, 1948, p. 89 (Laisung, United District of Mikir and North Cachar Hills, Assam State, India).

*Range:* Reported only from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Stachyris nigriceps yunnanensis** La Touche

*Stachyris nigriceps yunnanensis* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 42, No. 262, Oct. 29, 1921, p. 18 (Hokow [lat. 23°15' N., long. 103°39' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan, Uttaradit).

**Stachyris nigriceps dipora** Oberholser

*Stachyris nigriceps dipora* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 74, No. 2, Sept. 27, 1922, p. 7 (Khao Soi Dao [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to Trang.

**Stachyris nigriceps davisoni** Bowdler Sharpe

*Stachyris davisoni* Bowdler Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 1, No. 2, Nov. 1, 1892, p. vii (Gunong Tahan, Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Stachyris poliocephala** (Temminck)

*Timalia poliocephala* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 100,] vol. 2, 1836, pl. 593, fig. 2, and text ("à Sumatra et à Bornéo"; type locality restricted to Benkulen [lat. 3°47' S., long. 102°15' E.], Sumatra, by Boden Kloss, Treubia, vol. 13, livr. 3-4, 1931, p. 348).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from Surat Thani south to Trang.

**Stachyris striolata helenae** Delacour and Greenway

*Stachyris striolata helenæ* Delacour and Greenway, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 59, No. 423, June 17, 1939, p. 130 (Ban Nam Khuang [lat. 20°24' N., long. 110°14' E.], Haut-Mékong Province, Laos).

*Range*: Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

**Stachyris striolata guttata** (Blyth)

*Turdinus guttatus* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 28, No. 4, 1859, p. 414 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from "Woods near Theethoungplee. 3000 ft.," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Tickell, *ibid.*, No. 5, 1860, p. 450).

*Range*: Reported only from the northwestern provinces (Tak).

**Stachyris striolata nigrescentior** Deignan

*Stachyris striolata nigrescentior* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, No. 3, Mar. 15, 1947, p. 104 (Khao Nok Ra [lat. 7°25' N., long. 99°55' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Stachyris maculata maculata** (Temminck)

*Timalia maculata* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 100,] vol. 2, 1836, pl. 594, fig. 2, and text (Borneo and Sumatra; type locality restricted to Borneo, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, The Ibis, 1918, p. 588).

*Range*: Reported only from the southwestern peninsular provinces (Krabi, Trang).

**Stachyris leucotis leucotis** (Strickland)

*Timalia leucotis* Strickland, in Jardine, Contributions to ornithology, for 1848, pt. 2, 1848, p. 63, pl. 12 (Malacca).

*Range*: Reported only from the southwestern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Stachyris nigricollis** (Temminck)

*Timalia nigricollis* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 100,] vol. 2, 1836, pl. 594, fig. 2, and text (Borneo).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Krabi, Trang, Pattani, Narathiwat).

**Stachyris erythroptera erythroptera** (Blyth)

*T[imalia]. erythroptera* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 2, No. 128, [not earlier than December] 1842, p. 794 (Singapore Island, Malaya).

*Cyanoderma erythropterum sordida* [sic] Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 227, Oct. 30, 1917, p. 10 (Khlung Wang Hip, a stream near Sathani Thung Song [lat. 8°10' N., long. 99°40' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, and Sathani Map Ammarit [lat. 10°50' N., long. 99°20' E.], Chumphon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus MACRONOUS** Jardine and Selby**Macronous gularis lutescens** (Delacour)

*Mixornis rubricapilla lutescens* Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 308, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 18 (Bao Ha [lat. 22°10' N., long. 104°21' E.], Yenbay Province, Tongking).

*Range:* The northern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao) and provinces of the eastern plateau bordering the river Mae Khong from Loei to Ubon.

**Macronous gularis sulphureus** (Rippon)

*Stachyridopsis sulphurea* Rippon, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 11, No. 74, Oct. 27, 1900, p. 11 (Nammehet [lat. 20°26' N., long. 97°28' E.], Mawksmai State, Southern Shan State, Upper Burma).

*Mixornis gularis minor* Gyldenstolpe, Kungl. Svenska Vet.-Akad. Handl., band 56, No. 2, Oct. 19, 1916, p. 60 (Sathani Pha Kho [lat. 18°15' N., long. 99°55' E.], Phrae Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting areas inhabited by the preceding form) and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Macronous gularis saraburiensis** Deignan

*Macronous gularis saraburiensis* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 209 (Sathani Hin Lap [lat. 14°40' N., long. 101°10' E.], Sara Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima, Nakhon Nayok, Prachin Buri).



**Macronous gularis connectens** (Boden Kloss)

*Mixornis rubricapilla connecteus* [sic] Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1918, p. 207 ("about Lat. 10° N. [Malay Peninsula]").

*Mixornis gularis deignani* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, May 17, 1946, p. 67 (Khao Luang [lat. 11°40' N., long. 99°35' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The coastal areas of the southeastern provinces, the southern portion of the central plains, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Rat Buri to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Macronous gularis inveteratus** (Oberholser)

*Mixornis gularis inveterata* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 74, No. 2, Sept. 27, 1922, p. 5 (Ko Kut [lat. 11°40' N., long. 102°35' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Islets off the coast of the southeastern provinces (Ko Kut, Ko Chang).

**Macronous gularis chersonesophilus** (Oberholser)

*Mixornis gularis chersonesophila* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 74, No. 2, Sept. 27, 1922, p. 3 (Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the vicinity of the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Macronous ptilosus ptilosus** Jardine and Selby

*Macronous ptilosus* Jardine and Selby, Illustrations of ornithology, vol. 3, pt. 10, December 1835, pl. 150 and text ("we purchased the skin with a collection of about fifty birds, said to be brought from the islands of Java and Sumatra"; type locality inferentially restricted to "the Malay Peninsula and Sumatra," by Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 36, 1915, p. 36, and inferentially further restricted to Malacca, by Chasen, A handlist of Malaysian birds, 1935, p. 227).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra from Surat Thani to the extreme South.

**Genus TIMALIA** Horsfield**Timalia pileata smithi** Deignan

*Timalia pileata smithi* Deignan, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 75, No. 9, Dec. 1, 1955, p. 129 (King Chiang Saen [lat. 20°15' N., long. 100°05' E.], Chiang Rai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Rai, Phayao).

***Timalia pileata dictator* Kinnear**

*Timalia* [sic] *pileata dictator* Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 50, No. 339, Mar. 5, 1930, p. 55 (Dran [lat. 11°49' N., long. 108°38' E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri).

***Timalia pileata patriciae* Deignan**

*Timalia pileata patriciae* Deignan, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 75, No. 9, Dec. 1, 1955, p. 129 (Ban Khlong Khlung [lat. 16°10' N., long. 99°45' E.], Kamphaeng Phet Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The western portion of the central plains from Kamphaeng Phet south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Timalia pileata intermedia* Kinnear**

*Timalia pileata intermedia* Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 45, No. 290, Oct. 29, 1924, p. 9. New name for *Timalia pileata jerdoni* "Walden" Stuart Baker, The Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 1, 1922, p. 227 (Pegu; type locality restricted to Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma, by Kinnear, *loc. cit.*), not *Timalia Jerdoni* Walden, 1872.

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Genus CHRYSOMMA Blyth*****Chrysomma sinense sinense* (Gmelin)**

[*Parus*] *sinensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 1012 ("in Sina"; type locality restricted to Kwangtung Province, by Stresemann and Heinrich, Mitt. Zool. Mus. Berlin, band 24, 1940, p. 205).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai) and the western portion of the central plains (Nakhon Sawan).

**Genus GARRULAX Lesson*****Garrulax monilegerus stuarti* Meyer de Schauensee**

*Garrulax moniliger bakeri* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 87, Nov. 21, 1935, p. 409 (Nong Ho, a pond near Muang Chiang Mai [lat. 18°45' N., long. 99°00' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Garrulax moniliger stuarti* Meyer de Schauensee, Auk, vol. 72, No. 1, Feb. 28, 1955, p. 92. New name for *Garrulax moniliger bakeri* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 87, Nov. 21, 1935, p. 409 (Nong Ho, near Muang Chiang Mai, Chiang Mai Province, Thailand), not *Trochalopteron phæniceum bakeri* Hartert, 1909.

*Range:* The western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

***Garrulax monilegerus schauenseei*** Delacour and Greenway

*Garrulax moniliger schauenseei* Delacour and Greenway, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 59, No. 423, June 17, 1939, p. 132 (Chiang Khwang [lat. 19°19' N., long. 103°22' E.], Chiang Khwang Province, Laos).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phrae, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

***Garrulax monilegerus mouhoti*** Bowdler Sharpe

*Garrulax mouhoti* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 7, 1883, pp. 434 [in key], 444 (Cambodia).

*Garrulax moniliger* [sic] *leucotis* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 227, Oct. 30, 1917, p. 8 (Ban Kabin Buri [lat. 14°00' N., long. 101°45' E.], Prachin Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

***Garrulax monilegerus fuscatus*** Stuart Baker

*Garrulax moniliger* [sic] *fuscata* [sic] Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 233, Apr. 30, 1918, p. 64 (Tavoy District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The southwestern provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Garrulax pectoralis subfuscus*** Kinnear

*Garrulax pectoralis meridionalis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 40, No. 245, Dec. 8, 1919, p. 11 (Hat Sanuk [about lat. 11°47' N., long. 99°38' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand). Not *Trochalopteryx meridionale* Blanford, 1880.

*Garrulax pectoralis subfusa* [sic] Kinnear, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 44, No. 289, July 7, 1924, p. 103 (Mitan, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The western provinces from Chiang Rai south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Garrulax leucolophus diardi*** (Lesson)

*Turdus Diardi* Lesson, *Traité d'ornithologie*, livr. 6, February 1831, p. 408 ("la Cochinchine").

[*Garrulax*] *leucogaster* Walden, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1866, pt. 3, April 1867, p. 549 ("some part of Siam"; type specimen from Cambodia, *fide* Macdonald, in Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, 1946, p. 61).

*Garrulax leucolophus peninsulae* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, May 17, 1946, p. 60 (Khao Luang [lat. 11°40' N., long. 99°35' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Garrulax leucolophus peninsularis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, July 10, 1946, p. 122. New name for *Garrulax leucolophus peninsulae* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, May 17, 1946, p. 60 (Khao Luang, Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand), not *Trochalopteryx peninsulæ* Bowdler Sharpe, 1887.

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the southwestern provinces (excepting areas inhabited by the following race) south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Garrulax leucolophus bélangeri* Lesson**

*Garrulax Belangeri* Lesson, in Bélanger, Voyage aux Indes-Orientales, . . . Zoologie, pt. 4, August 1832, p. 258, Atlas, Oiseaux, pl. 4 (Pegu Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi).

***Garrulax strepitans strepitans* Blyth**

*Garrulax strepitans* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 268 ("the mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces," Lower Burma).

*Range:* Mountain forests of the western provinces from Chiang Rai south to Kanchanaburi.

***Garrulax strepitans ferrarius* Riley**

*Garrulax ferrarius* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 43, No. 31, Nov. 29, 1930, p. 190 (Khao Kuap [lat. 12°25' N., long. 102°50' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the extreme southeastern provinces (Trat).

***Garrulax chinensis lochmius* Deignan**

*Garrulax chinensis lochmius* Deignan, Zoologica, vol. 26, pt. 3, Oct. 31, 1941, p. 241 (King Chiang Saen [lat. 20°15' N., long. 100°05' E.], Chiang Rai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau, on the West south to Tak, and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Garrulax chinensis propinquus** (Salvadori)

*Dryonastes propinquus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 3, vol. 6, 1915, p. 6 ("presso Thagatà, a sud-ovest del Mooleyit," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi, Rat Buri).

**Garrulax merulinus laoensis** Meyer de Schauensee

*Garrulax (Stactocichla) merulinus laoensis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 90, June 11, 1938, p. 27 (Doi Pha Hom Pok [lat. 20°05' N., long. 99°10' E.], Chaiya Prakan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the northwestern portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan).

**Garrulax erythrocephalus schistaceus** Deignan

*Garrulax erythrocephalus schistaceus* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 51, No. 21, May 19, 1938, p. 89 (Doi Luang Chiang Dao [lat. 19°25' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the high mountains of Chaiya Prakan and northern Chiang Mai.

**Garrulax erythrocephalus melanostigma** Blyth

*Garrulax* [*melanostigma*] Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 268 (Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the high mountains of southern Chiang Mai.

**Garrulax erythrocephalus subconnectens** Deignan

*Garrulax erythrocephalus subconnectens* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 51, No. 21, May 19, 1938, p. 90 (Doi Phu Kha [lat. 19°05' N., long. 101°05' E.], Nan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

**Garrulax erythrocephalus peninsulæ** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Trochaloxypterus peninsulæ* Bowdler Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, No. 29, Oct. 1, 1887, p. 436, pl. 37 (Larut Range, Perak State, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported only from the high mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Garrulax milnei sharpei** (Rippon)

*Trochalopteron sharpei* Rippon, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 12, No. 82, Oct. 30, 1901, p. 13 ("the Kauri-Kachin tract, to the east of Bhamo, and bordering on the south of the Tapeng River," Bhamo District, Kachin State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

*Genus LIOCICHLA* Swinhoe**Liocichla ripponi** (Oates)

*Trochalopteron ripponi* Oates, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 11, No. 74, Oct. 27, 1900, p. 10 (Shan States, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from mountains of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

*Genus LEIOTHRIX* Swainson**Leiothrix argenteauris galbana** (Mayr and Greenway)

*Mesia argenteauris galbana* Mayr and Greenway, Proc. New England Zoöl. Club, vol. 17, Mar. 24, 1938, p. 3 (Doi Ang Ka [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Leiothrix argenteauris tahanensis** (Yen)

*Mesia argenteauris tahanensis* "Robinson" Yen, Science Journal [College of Science, Sun Yatsen University, Canton, China], vol. 6, No. 2, December 1934, pp. 378 [in key], 379 (Gunong Tahan [lat. 4°38' N., long. 102°14' E.], Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range:* Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

*Genus CUTIA* Hodgson**Cutia nipalensis melanchima** Deignan

*Cutia nipalensis melanchima* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 37, No. 3, Mar. 15, 1947, p. 105 (Khao Pha Cho [lat. 19°00' N., long. 99°25' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

*Genus PTERUTHIUS* Swainson**Pteruthius flaviscapis aeralatus** Blyth

*Pteruthius aeralatus* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 24, No. 3, [not earlier than April] 1855, p. 267 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces," Lower Burma).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau.

**Pteruthius flaviscapis ricketti** Ogilvie-Grant

*Pteruthius [sic] ricketti* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 14, No. 108, June 25, 1904, p. 92 (Kuatun, Fukien Province, and Chingtung, southern Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

**Pteruthius flaviscapis schauenseei** Deignan

*Pteruthius erythropterus schauenseei* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 36, No. 12, Dec. 31, 1946, p. 428 (Khao Luang [lat. 8°30' N., long. 99°45' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

**Pteruthius melanotis melanotis** Hodgson

*Pt[eruthius]. melanotis* Hodgson, in Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than May] 1847, p. 448 ("The Terai, at the base of the S. E. Himalaya"; type specimen from Nepal, *vide* Gadow, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 8, 1883, p. 118).

*Range:* Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

**Pteruthius aenobarbus intermedius** (Hume)

*Allotrius intermedius* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 2, June 1877, pp. 112, 115 ("Central Tenasserim Hills"; type specimen from Mulayit Taung, *vide* Hume, in Hume and Davison, *ibid.*, vol. 6, 1878, p. 370).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Genus GAMPSORHYNCHUS** Blyth**Gampsorhynchus rufulus torquatus** Hume

*Gampsorhynchus torquatus* Hume, Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, No. 5, [not earlier than May] 1874, p. 107 (no locality given; type specimen from "the banks of the Younzaleen below the Pine forests in the Salween district," Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma, *vide* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 2, 1874, p. 446).

*Range:* The northern plateau (excepting Chiang Rai and Phayao), the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun), and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

*Genus* ACTINODURA Gould**Actinodura ramsayi ramsayi** (Walden)

*Actinura Ramsayi* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 15, No. 90, June 1875, p. 402 (Karenni; type specimen from Kyebogyi [lat. 19°21' N., long. 97°14' E.], Karenni State, Upper Burma, *vide* Wardlaw Ramsay, in The ornithological works of Arthur, Ninth Marquis of Tweeddale, 1881, p. 415, footnote).

*Range*: High mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

*Genus* MINLA Hodgson**Minla strigula castanicauda** (Hume)

*Siva castanicauda* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 2, June 1877, p. 100 (Mulayit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range*: High mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Minla cyanouroptera sordida** (Hume)

*Siva sordida* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 2, June 1877, p. 104 (Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range*: Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Minla cyanouroptera wingatei** (Ogilvie-Grant)

*Siva wingatei* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 10, No. 68, Jan. 31, 1900, p. xxxviii (near Kunming, Yunnan Province, China).

*Range*: Reported from mountains of the northeastern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Nan).

**Minla cyanouroptera sordidior** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Siva sordidior* Bowdler Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, No. 19, Oct. 1, 1888, p. 276 (Batang Padang Mountains, Perak State, Malaya).

*Range*: Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

*Genus* YUHINA Hodgson**Yuhina castaniceps striata** (Blyth)

*Ixulus striatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 28, No. 4, 1859, p. 413 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from "Near Teethoungplee, 3000 feet,"



Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Tickell, *ibid.*, p. 452).

*Range:* The northwestern provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Tak.

***Yuhina castaniceps torqueola* Swinhoe**

*Siva torqueola* Swinhoe, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 5, No. 27, March 1870, p. 174 (Tingchow Mountains, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

***Yuhina flavicollis rogersi* Deignan**

*Yuhina flavicollis rogersi* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 50, No. 59, Dec. 28, 1937, p. 217 (Doi Phu Kha [lat. 19°05' N., long. 101°05' E.], Nan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

***Yuhina zantholeuca zantholeuca* (Hodgson)**

*Erp[ornis]. zantholeuca* Hodgson, in Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 13, pt. 1, No. 149, [not earlier than November] 1844, p. 380 (Nepal).

*Range:* The western provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Yuhina zantholeuca tyrannulus* (Swinhoe)**

*Herpornis tyrannulus* Swinhoe, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 6, No. 23, July 1870, p. 347, pl. 10 (central Hainan).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Phrae, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

***Yuhina zantholeuca sordida* (Robinson and Boden Kloss)**

*Herpornis zantholeuca sordida* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 11, vol. 1, No. 4, Oct. 23, 1919, p. 588 (Da Ban [lat. 12°38' N., long. 109°06' E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported only from the easternmost portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon).

***Yuhina zantholeuca canescens* (Delacour and Jabouille)**

*Erpornis zantholeuca canescens* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 132 (Le Boc Kor [lat. 10°37' N., long. 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri, Nakhon Ratchasima, Prachin Buri) and the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri, Rayong, Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Yuhina zantholeuca interposita** (Hartert)

*Herpornis xantholeuca interposita* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 228, Dec. 4, 1917, p. 20 (Temengor [lat. 5°19' N., long. 101°24' E.], Perak State, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus ALCIPPE** Blyth**Alcippe castaneiceps castaneiceps** (Hodgson)

[*Minla*] *Castaneiceps* Hodgson, The India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 2, No. 1, April 1837, p. 33 ([Nepal]); type locality restricted to the Chandragiri Pass, near Katmandu, by Ripley, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 49, No. 3, December 1950, p. 397).

*Range:* Mountains of the northwestern provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Tak.

**Alcippe castaneiceps exul** Delacour

*Alcippe castaneiceps exul* Delacour, L'Oiseau et la Revue française d'Ornithologie, nouv. sér., vol. 2, No. 3, July 10, 1932, p. 427 (Phu Kong Ntoul [about lat. 15°23' N., long. 106°25' E.], Saravane Province, Laos).

*Range:* Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

**Alcippe rufogularis major** (Stuart Baker)

*Schœniparus rufogularis major* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 41, No. 253, Nov. 9, 1920, p. 11 (Ban Pak Mat [lat. 18°52' N., long. 101°51' E.], Luang Phrabang Province, Laos).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Alcippe rufogularis khmerensis** (Meyer de Schauensee)

*Schoeniparus rufogularis khmerensis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 90, June 11, 1938, p. 27 (Ban Bang Phra [lat. 12°15' N., long. 102°30' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Alcippe brunneicauda brunneicauda** (Salvadori)

*Hyloterpe brunneicauda* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 14, Apr. 22, 1879, p. 210 ("Ayer Manchor," a waterfall at 10 kilometres from Padang Panjang [lat. 0°29' S., long. 100°22' E.] on the road to the Padang Highlands, Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Nakhon Si Thammarat and Krabi to the extreme South.

***Alcippe poiocephala haringtoniae* Hartert**

*Alcippe haringtoniæ* Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 25, No. 154, Nov. 4, 1909, p. 10 (Bhamo [lat. 24°15' N., long. 97°14' E.], Kachin State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* The northwestern provinces from Chiang Rai south to northern Tak.

***Alcippe poiocephala alearis* (Bangs and Van Tyne)**

*Alcippornis poiocephala alearis* Bangs and Van Tyne, Publ. Field Mus. Nat. Hist. Zool. Ser., vol. 18, No. 1, Apr. 9, 1930, p. 4 (Muang Mun [lat. 21°42' N., long. 103°21' E.], Laichau Province, Tongking).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan, Uttaradit) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

***Alcippe poiocephala karenni* Robinson and Boden Kloss**

*Alcippe phæocephala karenni* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. and Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, new ser., vol. 18, No. 10, Nov. 30, 1923, p. 563. New name for *Alcippe magnirostris* Walden, in Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 43, pt. 2, extra No., 1875, p. 115 (Karenni State, Upper Burma), not *Alcippe magnirostris* Moore, 1854.

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southwestern provinces from southern Tak south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Alcippe poiocephala davisoni* Harington**

*Alcippe phæocephala davisoni* Harington, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 23, No. 3, Feb. 2, 1915, pp. 447 [in key], 453 ("Tavoy, Mergui and to the south . . ."; type locality here restricted to the Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

***Alcippe peracensis eremita* Riley**

*Alcippe nipalensis eremita* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 49, No. 5, Mar. 9, 1936, p. 25 (Khao Saming [lat. 12°21' N., long. 102°27' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

***Alcippe morrisonia fraterculus* Rippon**

*Alcippe fratercula* [sic] Rippon, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 11, No. 74, Oct. 27, 1900, p. 11 (Southern Shan State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Nan).

## Genus HETEROPHASIA Blyth

**Heterophasia annectens mixta** Deignan

*Heterophasia annectens mixta* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 61, No. 2, Mar. 4, 1948, p. 15 (Doi Pha Hom Pok [lat. 20°05' N., long. 99°10' E.], Chaiya Prakan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the northwesternmost provinces (Chaiya Prakan).

**Heterophasia annectens saturata** (Walden)

*L[eiophtila]. saturata* Walden, in Wardlaw Ramsay, Ibis, ser. 3, vol. 5, No. 19, July 1875, p. 352, footnote (Karenni State, Burma).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (excepting Chaiya Prakan).

**Heterophasia melanoleuca melanoleuca** (Blyth)

*Sibia melanoleuca* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 28, No. 4, 1859, p. 413 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from Mula-yit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Tickell, *ibid.*, p. 451).

*Leioptila melanoleuca lacta* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 81, Aug. 12, 1929, p. 470 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Heterophasia picoides cana** (Riley)

*Sibia picoides cana* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, No. 16, May 29, 1929, p. 166 (Doi Ang Ka [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

## Subfamily ORTHONYCHINAE

## Genus EUPETES Temminck

**Eupetes macrocerus macrocerus** Temminck

*Eupetes macrocerus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 87,] vol. 2, January 1831, pl. 516 and text (Padang [lat. 0°58' S., long. 100°21' E.], Sumatra).

*Eupetes macrocerus* [sic] *griseiventris* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 227, Oct. 30, 1917, p. 8 (Sathani Thung Song [lat. 8°10' N., long. 99°40' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

### *Subfamily* PARADOXORNITHINAE

#### **Paradoxornis nipalensis feae** (Salvadori)

*Suthora Feae* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 7, July 1, 1889, p. 363 ("nei Monti Carin," Burma).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

#### **Paradoxornis davidianus thompsoni** (Bingham)

*Suthora thompsoni* Bingham, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 13, No. 97, Apr. 29, 1903, p. 63 (" . . . north-east of Kyatpyin village near the Paunglaung stream," Loilong State, Southern Shan State, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

#### **Paradoxornis gularis transfluvialis** (Hartert)

*Scæorhynchus gularis transfluvialis* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 7, No. 3, Dec. 8, 1900, p. 548 (Guilang, United District of Mikir and North Cachar Hills, Assam State, India).

*Range:* The western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Tak).

#### **Paradoxornis gularis laotianus** (Delacour)

*Psittiparus gularis laotianus* Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 308, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 19 (Chiang Khwang [lat. 19°19' N., long. 103°22' E.], Chiang Khwang Province, Laos).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (mountains of the Khun Tan Range).

#### **Paradoxornis guttaticollis** David

*Paradoxornis guttaticollis* David, Nouv. Arch. Mus. [Paris], tome 7, Bull., [not earlier than Nov. 4,] 1871, pp. 8 [*nomen nudum!*], 14 ("Setchuan-Moupin," China; type specimen from "le Setchuan occidental," *vide* David, in David and Oustalet, Les oiseaux de la Chine, 1877, p. 204).

*Range:* Reported only from the northwestern portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan).

### Subfamily TURDINAE

#### Genus BRACHYPTERYX Horsfield

##### **Brachypteryx leucophrys carolinae** La Touche

*Brachypteryx carolinæ* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 8, No. 56, Oct. 31, 1898, p. ix (Kuatung, Fukien Province, China).

*Heteroxenicus nangka* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 45, No. 15, Apr. 2, 1932, p. 59 (Ban Mae Ton [lat. 18°55' N., long. 99°15' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

##### **Brachypteryx leucophrys wrayi** Ogilvie-Grant

*Brachypteryx wrayi* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 19, No. 127, Oct. 29, 1906, p. 10 (Gunong Batu Puteh, Perak State, and Gunong Tahan [lat. 4°38' N., long. 102°14' E.], Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range:* Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

##### **Brachypteryx montana cruralis** (Blyth)

*Calliope* (? Gould) *cruralis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December?] 1843, pp. 929, 933 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India [type specimen from Sikkim, *vide* Finn, List of the birds in the Indian Museum, 1901, p. 69]).

*Range:* Reported only from high mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (summit of Doi Ang Ka [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.]).

#### Genus ERITHACUS Cuvier

##### **Erithacus calliope calliope** (Pallas)

*Motacilla Calliope* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, pp. 261, 325, 697 (" . . . a Ienisea vsque ad Lenam," Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

##### **Erithacus pectoralis tschebaiewi** (Przevalski)

*Calliope tschebaiewi* Przevalski, Mongol i Strana Tangut, vol. 2, 1876, p. 44, pl. 9, fig. 1 (Kansu Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from central Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the central plains (Bangkok).

**Erithacus svecicus svecicus** (Linnaeus)

[*Motacilla*] *svecica* Linnaeus, *Systema naturae*, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 187 ("in Europæ alpinis"; type locality restricted to "Schweden und Lappland," by Hartert, *Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna*, heft 6, 1910, p. 745, *ex Fauna Svecica*).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus and the central plains.

**Erithacus cyane cyane** (Pallas)

*Motacilla Cyane* Pallas, *Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs*, vol. 3, 1776, pp. 220 (footnote), 697 ("In Dauriæ extremis campis inter Ononem et Argunum . . .," Russian SFSR).

*Range*: A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

*Genus TARSIGER* Hodgson**Tarsiger cyanurus ussuriensis** Stegmann

*Tarsiger cyanurus ussuriensis* "Sushk. (in litt.)" Stegmann, *Ezhegodnik Zoologicheskovo Muzeiâ, Akademiâ Nauk SSSR* [*Annuaire du Musée Zoologique, Académie des Sciences de l'U.R.S.S.*], vol. 29, 1929, p. 229 (Ussuriland and Manchuria).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Tarsiger cyanurus rufilatus** (Hodgson)

*N[emura]. rufilatus* Hodgson, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, pt. 13, No. 146, August 1845, p. 27 ([Nepal]).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

*Genus COPSYCHUS* Wagler**Copsychus saularis saularis** Linnaeus

[*Gracula*] *Saularis* Linnaeus, *Systema naturae*, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 109 (Asia; type locality restricted to Bengal State, India, by Hartert, *Nov. Zool.*, vol. 9, 1902, p. 571, *ex Edwards*).

*Range*: The northwestern provinces from Chiang Rai south to Tak.

**Copsychus saularis erimelas** Oberholser

*Copsychus saularis erimelas* Oberholser, *Smithsonian Misc. Coll.*, vol. 76, No. 6, July 16, 1923, p. 1 (Kawkareik [lat. 16°35' N., long. 98°15' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Phrac, Nan, Uttaradit), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Copsychus saularis musicus** (Raffles)

*Lanius musicus* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 307 (Sumatra; type locality restricted to Benkulen [lat. 3°47' S., long. 102°15' E.], by Kinnear and Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 315, 1927, p. 130).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Copsychus malabaricus indicus** (Stuart Baker)

*Kittacincla macroura indica* Stuart Baker, Fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 2, May 7, 1924, pp. x [*nomen nudum!*], 117 [in key], 118 (The Duars, Assam State, India).

*Range:* The northwestern provinces from Chiang Rai south to Tak.

**Copsychus malabaricus interpositus** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Kittacincla malabarica interposita* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 4, December 1922, p. 262 (Da Ban [lat. 12°38' N., long. 109°06' E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Lampang, Phrac, Nan, Uttaradit), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern provinces from southern Tak to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Copsychus malabaricus pellogynus** (Oberholser)

*Kittacincla malabarica pellogyna* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 76, No. 6, July 16, 1923, p. 4 (Bok Pyin [lat. 11°16' N., long. 98°46' E., Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Genus* PHOENICURUS Forster

**Phoenicurus aureoreus leucopterus** Blyth

*Phoenicura leucoptera* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December ?] 1843, p. 962 ("The Malay Peninsula").

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).



**Genus RHYACORNIS** Blanford**Rhyacornis fuliginosus tenuirostris** (Stresemann)

*Chimarrornis fuliginosa tenuirostris* Stresemann, Journ. für Orn.,  
jahrg. 71, heft 2/3, June 15, 1923, p. 364 (Siuhang, Kwangtung  
Province, China).

*Range:* Reported from mountain streams of the northern plateau  
(Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Genus MYIOMELA** G. R. Gray**Myiomela leucura leucura** (Hodgson)

*M[uscisylvia]. leucura* Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 13,  
No. 146, August 1845, p. 27 ([Nepal]).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai,  
Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Nan).

**Genus ENICURUS** Temminck**Enicurus rufficapillus** Temminck

*Enicurus rufficapillus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier,  
Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 90,] vol.  
3, July 1832, pl. 534 and text (Palembang [lat. 3°00' S., long.  
104°44' E.], Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the  
extreme South.

**Enicurus immaculatus** (Hodgson)

[*Motacilla (Enicurus)*] *Immaculatus* Hodgson, Asiatick Researches,  
vol. 19, pt. 1, [not earlier than September] 1836, p. 190 (Nepal).

*Range:* Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau  
(Mae Hong Son).

**Enicurus schistaceus** (Hodgson)

[*Motacilla (Enicurus)*] *Schistaceus* Hodgson, Asiatick Researches,  
vol. 19, pt. 1, [not earlier than September] 1836, p. 189 (Nepal).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the  
eastern plateau (Loei), and the western provinces south to Prachuap  
Khiri Khan.

**Enicurus leschenaulti indicus** Hartert

*Enicurus leschenaulti indicus* Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen  
Fauna, band 1, heft 6, June 1910, p. 760 (Margherita,  
Lakhimpur District, Assam State, India).

*Range:* The northern plateau, on the West south to southern Tak,  
and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Enicurus leschenaulti frontalis** Blyth

*E[nicurus]. frontalis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than February] 1847, p. 156 (Malay Peninsula).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Genus COCHOA** Hodgson**Cochoa purpurca** Hodgson

*Cochoa purpurea* Hodgson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 5, No. 54, June 1836, p. 359 (Nepal).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai).

**Cochoa viridis** Hodgson

*Co[choa]. Viridis* Hodgson, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 5, No. 54, June 1836, p. 359 (Nepal).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Nan).

**Genus SAXICOLA** Bechstein**Saxicola torquata yunnanensis** (La Touche)

*Pratincola torquata yunnanensis* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 278, Apr. 30, 1923, p. 134 (Shuitang [lat. 23°05' N., long. 103°39' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from southern China, reported on migration or in winter from the northernmost portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan).

**Saxicola torquata maura** (Pallas)

*Motacilla maura* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 2, 1773, pp. 428, 708 ("Karasulsk, N.W. of Ishim, 69° E., 56° N.," Tyumen Oblast, Russian SFSR, *vide* Ticehurst, Ibis, 1938, p. 339, footnote).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Saxicola caprata burmanica** Stuart Baker

*Saxicola caprata burmanica* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 271, Oct. 27, 1922, p. 19 (Pegu, Pegu District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Tak), the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Phetchabun), and the northwestern portion of the central plains (Kamphaeng Phet).

**Saxicola ferrea** J. E. Gray

*Saxicola ferrea* J. E. Gray, Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of Mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq. to the British Museum, 1846, pp. 71 [*nomen nudum!*], 153 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

*Genus* CHAIMARRORNIS Hodgson**Chaimarrornis leucocephalus leucocephalus** (Vigors)

*Phaenicura leucocephala* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 3, Mar. 2, 1831, p. 35 (Himalayas).

*Range:* Mountain streams of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

*Genus* MONTICOLA Boie**Monticola gularis** (Swinhoe)

*Oræcetes gularis* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 5, No. 17, January 1863, p. 93, pl. 3 ("Northern China"; type specimen from Tientsin, Hopeh Province, China, *fide* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1862, pt. 3, February 1863, pp. 315, 318).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun), the eastern plateau (Ubon), the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Traṭ), and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Krabi).

**Monticola rufiventris sinensis** A. C. Meinertzhagen

*Monticola rufiventris sinensis* A. C. Meinertzhagen, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 316, July 14, 1927, p. 148 (Kuatung, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Monticola solitarius affinis** (Blyth)

*P[etrocincla]. affinis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 1, No. 134, [not earlier than March] 1843, p. 177\* (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India, and Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Monticola solitarius philippensis** (Statius Müller)

*Turdus Philippensis* Statius Müller, Völlständigen Natursystems Supplements- und Register-Band, 1776, p. 145 (Philippine Islands, *ex* Buffon).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northeast, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Lampang, Phrae), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the southern portion of the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Genus MYOPHONUS Temminck****Myophonus caeruleus caeruleus** (Scopoli)

*Gracula (caerulea)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae Insubricae, pars. 2, 1786, p. 88, sp. 42 (China, *ex* Sonnerat; type locality restricted to Canton, Kwangtung Province, by Stresemann, Abh. Ber. Mus. Tierk. Völkerk. Dresden, band 16, hft. 2, 1924, p. 28).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lamphun) and the north-western portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Myophonus caeruleus temminckii** Vigors

*Myophonus Temminckii* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 14, Mar. 2, 1832, p. 171 (Himalayas).

*Myophonus caeruleus rileyi* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 51, No. 6, Feb. 18, 1938, p. 25 (Doi Ang Ka [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northwest, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Myophonus caeruleus eugenei** (Hume)

*Myiophoneus Eugenei* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 1, No. 6, December 1873, p. 475 (Thayetmyo, Thayetmyo District, Magwe Division, and "the western Pegu Hills," Burma).

?*Myiophoneus klossii* Robinson, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 3, No. 4, Oct. 8, 1915, p. 750 (Ko Mai Si [lat. 11°55' N., long. 102°30' E.], an islet off the coast of Trat Province, Thailand).

*Myiophoneus stonei* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 81, Aug. 12, 1929, p. 469 ("Chieng Mai" = the foot of Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the eastern plateau (Loei, Sakon Nakhon, Sara Buri, Lop Buri), and the western and peninsular pro-

vines south to Prachuap Khiri Khan, but also reported, on migration or in winter, from islets off the coast of Trat.

**Myiophonus caeruleus crassirostris** (Robinson)

*Myiophonus crassirostris* Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 25, No. 160, May 12, 1910, p. 99 (Ban Khok Khan [lat. 7°34' N., long. 99°38' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Myiophonus temminckii changensis* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 41, No. 48, Dec. 18, 1928, p. 207 (Ko Chang [lat. 12°00' N., long. 102°30' E.], off the coast of Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Coastal regions of the southeastern provinces (Trat, Chanthaburi) and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Satun.

**Myiophonus caeruleus dicrorhynchus** Salvadori

*Myiophonus dicrorhynchus* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 14, Apr. 22, 1879, p. 227 ("Ayer Manchor," a waterfall at 10 kilometres from Padang Panjang [lat. 0°29' S., long. 100°22' E.] on the road to the Padang Highlands, Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

*Genus ZOOTHERA Vigors*

**Zoothera interpres interpres** (Temminck)

*Turdus interpres* "Kuhl" Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 75.] vol. 2, [late in] 1827, pl. 458 and text (Java and Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Zoothera sibirica sibirica** (Pallas)

*Turdus sibiricus* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, p. 694 (" . . . in sylvis alpinis et borealioribus Sibiriae . . ."; type specimen from the river Konda, Buryat-Mongol ASSR, Russian SFSR, *vide* Pallas, *ibid.*, p. 186 [where called *T. alpinus*, *nomen nudum*]).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Zoothera citrina innotata** (Blyth)

*Geocichla innotata* [*sic*] Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 15, No. 173, [not earlier than Dec. 2,] 1846, p. 370 (Nicobar Islands and Malaya; type locality restricted to the Malay Peninsula, by Blyth, *ibid.*, vol. 16, 1847, p. 146).

*Range:* Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Tak) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei), but, on migration or in winter, also from the southeastern provinces (Trat, Chanthaburi) and the peninsular provinces between the Isthmus of Kra and Trang.

**Zoothera citrina gibson-hilli** (Deignan)

*Geocichla citrina gibson-hilli* Deignan, *Zoologica*, vol. 35, pt. 2, No. 8, Aug. 1, 1950, p. 127 (Sungei Balik [about lat. 10°31' N., long. 98°33' E.], Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan, but, on migration or in winter, reported also from the peninsular provinces between the Isthmus of Kra and Satun.

**Zoothera dixonii** (Seebohm)

*Geocichla dixonii* Seebohm, *Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum*, vol. 5, 1881, pp. 149 [in key], 161 (Nepal and Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Reported only from the northwestern portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan).

**Zoothera dauma varia** (Pallas)

*Turdus varius* Pallas, *Zoographia rosso-asiatica*, tom. 1, 1811, p. 449 ("in alpestribus Sibiriac, . . . Krasnoyari ad Jeniseam, . . . circa Bargusin").

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Zoothera dauma socia** (Thayer and Bangs)

*Oreocincla dauma socia* Thayer and Bangs, *Mem. Mus. Comp. Zoöl.*, vol. 40, No. 4, August 1912, p. 174 (Tatsienlu = Kangting [lat. 30°03' N., long. 102°02' E.], Hsikang Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from southwestern China, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Zoothera dauma dauma** (Latham)

[*Turdus*] *Dauma* Latham, *Index ornithologicus*, vol. 1, 1790, p. 362 (India; type locality restricted to Kashmir, by Stuart Baker, *Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc.*, vol. 27, 1921, p. 720).

*Turdus aureus angustirostris* Gyldenstolpe, *Orn. Monatsb.*, jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 28 (Doi Khun Tan [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°20' E.], Lamphun Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northwestern provinces from Chaiya Prakan south to Tak and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Zoothera dauma affinis** (Richmond)

*Oreocincla horsfieldi affinis* Richmond, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 15, No. 29, June 25, 1902, p. 158 (Khao Nok Ra [lat. 7°25' N., long. 99°55' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

**Zoothera marginata** Blyth

*Z[oothera]. marginata* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than February] 1847, p. 141 (Arakan Division, Burma).

*Range*: Evergreen forests of the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and of the western provinces south to southern Tak.

**Genus TURDUS** Linnaeus**Turdus dissimilis dissimilis** Blyth

*T[turdus]. dissimilis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than February] 1847, p. 144 (" . . . Lower Bengal . . . the Himalaya" [error?]; type locality [inferentially] restricted to Lower Bengal, by Stuart Baker, The fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 7, 1930, p. 117).

*Range*: Reported only from the northwestern portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan).

**Turdus bouboul yaoschanensis** Yen

*Turdus bouboul yaoschanensis* Yen, Bull. Mus. Nat. Hist. Natur. [Paris], sér. 2, tome 4, No. 4, [not earlier than June 18,] 1932, p. 380 (Yaoshan Range, Kwangsi Province, China).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Turdus obscurus obscurus** Gmelin

*[Turdus] obscurus* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 816 ("in Sibiriae silvis, ultra lacum Baical").

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei), and the western and peninsular provinces south to Satun.

### Subfamily SYLVIINAE

#### Genus SEICERCUS Swainson

##### **Seicercus burkii tephrocephalus** (Anderson)

*Culicipeta tephrocephalus* [sic] Anderson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1871, pt. 1, June 1871, p. 213 (Bhamo, Bhamo District, Kachin State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei), and the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi).

##### **Seicercus burkii distinctus** (La Touche)

*Cryptolopha burkii distincta* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 272, Nov. 29, 1922, p. 41 (Mengtze [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Nan, Uttaradit) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun).

##### **Seicercus poliogenys** (Blyth)

*Culicipeta*. *poliogenys* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than May] 1847, p. 441 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

##### **Seicercus castaniceps collinsi** Deignan

*Seicercus castaniceps collinsi* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 56, No. 5, Feb. 25, 1943, p. 29 (Doi Langka = Khao Pha Cho [lat. 19°00' N., long. 99°25' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

##### **Seicercus castaniceps youngi** (Robinson)

*Cryptolopha youngi* Robinson, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 5, No. 3, March 1915, p. 100 (Khao Nong [lat. 8°55' N., long. 99°38' E.], Surat Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

#### Genus ABROSCOPUS Stuart Baker

##### **Abroscopus superciliaris drasticus** Deignan

*Abroscopus superciliaris drasticus* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 60, No. 4, Apr. 3, 1947, p. 20 (Margherita, Lakhimpur District, Assam State, India).



*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak).

***Abroscopus superciliaris superciliaris* (Blyth)**

*Abrornis superciliaris* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 28, No. 4, 1859, p. 414 ("mountainous interior of the Tenasserim provinces"; type specimen from "Woods of Teewap'hado. 1100 feet," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Tickell, *ibid.*, p. 453).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun), and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

***Abroscopus superciliaris bambusarum* Deignan**

*Abroscopus superciliaris bambusarum* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 60, No. 4, Apr. 3, 1947, p. 23 (Khao Phanom Bencha [lat. 8°15' N., long. 98°55' E.], Phangnga Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Phangnga.

***Abroscopus superciliaris sakaiorum* (Stresemann)**

*Abrornis sakaiorum* Stresemann, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 31, No. 183, Dec. 27, 1912, p. 27 ("Upper Batang-Padang Valley," Perak-Pahang Boundary, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

***Abroscopus albogularis hugonis* Deignan**

*Abroscopus albogularis hugonis* Deignan, Auk, vol. 55, No. 3, July 12, 1938, p. 510 (Ban Mae Ton [lat. 18°55' N., long. 99°15' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

*Genus* GERYGONE Gould

***Gerygone fusca sulphurea* Wallace**

*Gerygone sulphurea* Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1863, pt. 3, February 1864, p. 490 (Solor Island, Solor Group, Lesser Sunda Islands, Indonesia).

*Gerygone griseus* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 27 (Ko Lak=Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°45' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from mangroves of the eastern coast (Samut Prakan, Prachuap Khiri Khan, Nakhon Si Thammarat) and of the western coast (Phuket, Trang).

## Genus PHYLLOSCOPUS Boie

**Phylloscopus subaffinis subaffinis** Ogilvie-Grant

*Phylloscopus subaffinis* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 10, No. 68, Jan. 31, 1900, p. xxxvii (Puan, Kweichow Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Phylloscopus fuscatus fuscatus** (Blyth)

*Phillopneuste* [sic] *fuscata* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 121, January 1842, p. 113 ("Shot in the neighbourhood" [of Calcutta, Bengal State, India]).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Phylloscopus armandii armandii** (Milne-Edwards)

*Abrornis Armandii* Milne-Edwards, Nouv. Arch. Mus. [Paris], tome 1, Bull., 1865, p. 22, pl. 2, fig. 1 (no locality given; type specimen from "mountains W. and N.W. of Pekin," China, *vide* Ticehurst, A systematic review of the genus *Phylloscopus*, 1938, p. 91).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Phylloscopus armandii perplexus** Ticehurst

*Phylloscopus armandii perplexus* Ticehurst, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 54, No. 374, Jan. 27, 1934, p. 96 ("Chien-Chuan Valley" = Kienchwan Valley [lat. 26°40' N., long. 100°00' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Phylloscopus schwarzi** (Radde)

*Sylvia (Phyllopneuste) Schwarzii* Radde, Reisen im Süden von Ost-Sibirien, band 2, 1863, p. 260, pl. 9, fig. 1 (Kulusutai, Chita Province, Russian SFSR, and the Bureya Range, Khabarovsk Territory, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), and the southeastern portion of the central plains.

**Phylloscopus pulcher pulcher** Blyth

*Ph[ylloscopus]. pulcher* "Hodgson" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than Aug. 29,] 1845, p. 592 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Phylloscopus inornatus inornatus** (Blyth)

*Regulus inornatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 122, [not earlier than March] 1842, p. 191 (India; type specimens from Calcutta, Bengal State, *vide* Ticehurst, A systematic review of the genus *Phylloscopus*, 1938, p. 100).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Satun.

**Phylloscopus inornatus mandellii** (Brooks)

*Reguloides Mandellii* Brooks, Stray Feathers, vol. 8, Nos. 2-5, October 1879, p. 389 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India, and Sikkim).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai).

**Phylloscopus proregulus chloronotus** (J. E. Gray)

*Abrornis chloronotus* J. E. Gray, Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of Mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq. to the British Museum, 1846, pp. 66 [*nomen nudum!*], 152 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Phylloscopus maculipennis maculipennis** (Blyth)

*Abrornis maculipennis* Blyth, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 3, No. 9, January 1867, p. 27 ("Nipâl or Sikkim"; type specimen from Nepal, *vide* Ticehurst, A systematic review of the genus *Phylloscopus*, 1938, p. 120).

*Range:* Resident on high mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (summit of Doi Ang Ka [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.]).

**Phylloscopus borealis borealis** (H. Blasius)

*Phyllopneuste borealis* H. Blasius, Naumannia, jahrg. 1858, p. 313 ("Mer d'Ochotsk, Latitude 59°.38' N., Longitude 147°.30' E.").

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai, Phrae), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Phylloscopus trochiloides plumbeitarsus** Swinhoe

*Phylloscopus plumbeitarsus* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 3, No. 12, October 1861, p. 330 ("between Takoo and Peking, in the neighbourhood of the Peiho River," Hopeh Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Phylloscopus trochiloides obscuratus** Stresemann

*Phylloscopus trochiloides obscuratus* Stresemann, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 37, No. 3, May 6, 1929, p. 74 ("Süd-Tetungsche Berge, Langs-tang-schui-Schlucht," Kansu Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Phylloscopus trochiloides trochiloides** (Sundevall)

*Acanthiza trochiloides* Sundevall, Physiographiska Sällskapets Tidskrift [Lund], band 1, häfte 1, 1837, p. 76 (no locality given; type specimen taken on Feb. 15, 1828, on which day the collector was at Serampore, Hooghly District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Lampang) and the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Phylloscopus tenellipes** Swinhoe

*Phylloscopus tenellipes* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 2, No. 5, January 1860, p. 53 (Amoy, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Phrae), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains (Bangkok), and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Trang.

**Phylloscopus coronatus** (Temminck and Schlegel)

*Ficedula coronata* Temminck and Schlegel, in Siebold, Fauna japonica, Aves, pts. 2 & 3, 1847, p. 48, pl. 18 (Japan).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Phrae), the eastern plateau, the central plains, and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Trang.

**Phylloscopus reguloides claudiae** (La Touche)

*Acanthopneuste trochiloides claudiae* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 271, Oct. 27, 1922, p. 22 (Mengtsz [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Phylloscopus davisoni disturbans** (La Touche)

*Acanthopneuste trochiloides disturbans* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 271, Oct. 27, 1922, p. 22 (Mengtsz [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Phylloscopus davisoni davisoni** (Oates)

*Acanthopneuste davisoni* Oates, Fauna of British India, Birds, vol. 1, 1889, pp. 412 [in key], 420 (Mulayit Taung [lat. 16°11' N., long. 98°32' E.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* Resident on the higher mountains of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Phylloscopus davisoni intensior** Deignan

*Phylloscopus davisoni intensior* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 209 (Khao Kuap [lat. 12°25' N., long. 102°50' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Trat).

**Phylloscopus ricketti ricketti** (Slater)

*Cryptolopha ricketti* Slater, Ibis, ser. 7, vol. 3, No. 10, April 1897, p. 174, pl. 4, fig. 2 (Kuatung, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Phetchabun).

*Genus* PHRAGAMATICOLA Jerdon

**Phragamaticola aedon** (Pallas)

*Muscicapa Aëdon* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, p. 695 (" . . . in rupestribus, apricis Dauriae crebra, canora etiam noctu"; type specimen from the mountains between the rivers Brozya and Onon, Chita Province, Russian SFSR, *fide* Pallas, *ibid.*, p. 229 [where called *M. rupicola*, *nomen nudum*]).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Krabi.

*Genus ACROCEPHALUS* Naumann***Acrocephalus arundinaceus orientalis*** (Temminck and Schlegel)

*Salicaria turdina orientalis* Temminck and Schlegel, in Siebold, Fauna japonica, Aves, pts. 2 & 3, 1847, p. 50, pl. 21 B [=20 B] (Japan).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces (Ranong, Phuket).

***Acrocephalus stentorcorus brunnescens*** (Jerdon)

*A[grobates]. brunnescens* Jerdon, Madras Journal of Literature & Science, vol. 10, No. 25, [not earlier than October] 1839, p. 269 (Trichinopoly=Tiruchirapalli, Tiruchirapalli District, Madras State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northwest, reported on migration or in winter from the northwestern provinces (Chiang Mai, Tak).

***Acrocephalus concinens cincinens*** (Swinhoe)

*Calamoherpe concinens* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1870, pt. 2, November 1870, p. 432 (Peking, Hopeh Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

***Acrocephalus bistrigiceps*** Swinhoe

*Acrocephalus bistrigiceps* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 2, No. 5, January 1860, p. 51 (Amoy, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Uttaradit), the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces at the Isthmus of Kra.

*Genus LOCUSTELLA* Kaup***Locustella lanceolata*** (Temminck)

*Sylvia lanceolata* Temminck, Manuel d'ornithologie, éd. 2, partie 4, 1840, p. 614 ("Mayence, . . . non loin de cette ville," error; type locality corrected to Russia, by Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 1, hft. 5, 1909, p. 553).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun), the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri), and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Locustella certhiola minor** David and Oustalet

*Locustella minor* David and Oustalet, Les oiseaux de la Chine, 1877, p. 250 (Peking, Hopeh Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Nan), the central plains (Bangkok, Samut Songkhram), and the peninsular provinces (Surat Thani).

**Genus MEGALURUS** Horsfield**Megalurus palustris toklao** (Blyth)

*Turdus toklao* "Buchanan Hamilton" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 1, No. 134, [not earlier than March] 1843, p. 179\*. Name made available for *Megalurus* sp., described *ibid.*, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 126, [not earlier than July] 1842, p. 603 ("in the bazaar [Calcutta]," *ex* Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, 1842, p. 602, and Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., vol. 12, 1843, p. 99).

*Range:* Found throughout the year in grasslands of the central plains, but also reported, on migration or in winter, from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Genus GRAMINICOLA** Jerdon**Graminicola bengalensis striata** Styan

*Graminicola striata* Styan, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, No. 2, Nov. 1, 1892, p. vi (Hainan).

*Range:* Recorded only from the southern portion of the central plains (where, however, it has not been found since 1923).

**Genus ORTHOTOMUS** Horsfield**Orthotomus sutorius inexpectatus** La Touche

*Orthotomus sutorius inexpectatus* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 272, Nov. 29, 1922, p. 42 (Mengtsh [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Orthotomus sutorius maculicollis** Moore

*Orthotomus maculicollis* Moore, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 22, No. 279, May 8, 1855, p. 309 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Krabi to the extreme South.

**Orthotomus atrogularis nitidus** Hume

*Orthotomus nitidus* Hume, *Stray Feathers*, vol. 2, No. 6, October 1874, p. 507 (Tenasserim Division, Burma; "the northern half of the province," *vide* Hume, *ibid.*, vol. 3, 1875, p. 325; specimens from Kyauknyat and Papun, Salween District, and from Tavoy and Thayetchaung, Tavoy District, *vide* Hume and Davison, *ibid.*, vol. 6, 1878, p. 345).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Orthotomus atrogularis atrogularis** Temminck

*Orthotomus atrogularis* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, *Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux*, [livr. 101,] vol. 3, 1836, text to pl. 599 (" . . . à Malacca et à Bornéo"; type locality [inferentially] restricted to Malacca, by Chasen and Boden Kloss, *Journ. für Orn., Ergänzungsband 2*, 1929, p. 120).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Orthotomus ruficeps ruficeps** (Lesson)

*Edela ruficeps* Lesson, *Traité d'ornithologie*, livr. 4, September 1830, p. 309 (" . . . côte nord-ouest de la Nouvelle-Hollande," error; type locality corrected to "Malacca, Malay Peninsula," by Oberholser, *U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull.* 159, 1932, p. 88).

*Range:* Reported from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Orthotomus sericeus hesperius** Oberholser

*Orthotomus sericeus hesperius* Oberholser, *U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull.* 159, [not earlier than Jan. 29,] 1932, p. 89 (Lingga Island, Lingga Archipelago).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Orthotomus cuculatus coronatus** Blyth

*Orthotomus coronatus* "Jerd. & Blyth" Blyth, *Proc. Zool. Soc. London*, for 1861, pt. 2, August 1861, p. 200 (Sikkim; type specimen from Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India, *vide* Bowdler Sharpe, *Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum*, vol. 7, 1883, p. 230).

*Range:* Reported from evergreen forest on mountains of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).



**Orthotomus cuculatus thais** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Phyllergates cucullatus thais* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 11, pt. 1, April 1923, p. 56 (Khao Luang [lat. 8°30' N., long. 99°45' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang).

*Genus PRINIA* Horsfield**Prinia hodgsonii erro** Deignan

*Prinia hodgsonii erro* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 103, No. 3, Sept. 1, 1942, p. 6 (Muang Chiang Mai [lat. 18°45' N., long. 99°00' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Nan), the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), the central plains (Kamphaeng Phet, Nakhon Sawan), and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Prinia rufescens beavani** Walden

*Prinia beavani* Walden, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1866, pt. 3, April 1867, p. 551 (Shwegon, Thaton District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the eastern plateau (along the river Mae Khong from Loei to Ubon), and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Prinia rufescens objurgans** Deignan

*Prinia rufescens objurgans* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 103, No. 3, Sept. 1, 1942, p. 3 (Ban Si Racha [lat. 13°10' N., long. 100°55' E.], Chon Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Prinia rufescens peninsularis** Deignan

*Prinia rufescens peninsularis* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 103, No. 3, Sept. 1, 1942, p. 3 (Trang Province [lat. 7°–8° N.], Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang (possibly extending northward as far as the southwestern portion of the central plains).

**Prinia rufescens extrema** Deignan

*Prinia rufescens extrema* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 103, No. 3, Sept. 1, 1942, p. 3 (Bang Nara=Narathiwat [lat. 6°25' N., long. 101°50' E.], Narathiwat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

***Prinia subflava blanfordi* (Walden)**

*Drymæca blanfordi* Walden, in Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 43, pt. 2, extra No., Aug. 27, 1875, p. 118 (Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

***Prinia subflava herberti* Stuart Baker**

*Prinia inornata herberti* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 230, Jan. 28, 1918, p. 39 (Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Phra Nakhon Province, and Ban Sam Khok [lat. 14°05' N., long. 100°30' E.], Pathum Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau and the central plains.

***Prinia flaviventris delacouri* Deignan**

*Prinia flaviventris delacouri* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 103, No. 3, Sept. 1, 1942, p. 9 (Muang Chiang Mai [lat. 18°45' N., long. 99°00' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai), the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri), and the central plains.

***Prinia flaviventris rafflesi* Tweeddale**

*Prinia rafflesi* Tweeddale, Ibis, ser. 4, vol. 1, No. 3, July 1877, p. 311, pl. 6, fig. 1 (vicinity of Lampung Bay, southern Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Trang, Narathiwat).

***Prinia polychroa cooki* (Harington)**

*Suya crinigera cooki* Harington, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 31, No. 189, July 10, 1913, p. 109 (Thayetmyo, Thayetmyo District, Magwe Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported from the eastern plateau (Loei, Ubon, Nakhon Ratchasima) and the central plains (Kamphaeng Phet).

***Prinia atrogularis erythropleura* (Walden)**

*Suya erythropleura* Walden, in Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 43, pt. 2, extra No., Aug. 27, 1875, p. 120 (Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, Burma).

*Range:* Mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Genus CISTICOLA** Kaup**Cisticola juncidis malaya** Lynes

*Cisticola juncidis malaya* Lynes, Ibis, ser. 12, vol. 6, suppl. No., August 1930, pp. 13 [*nomen nudum*], 92 (Klang, Selangor State, Malaya).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Sara Buri), and the central plains.

**Cisticola exilis equicaudata** Stuart Baker

*Cisticola exilis equicaudata* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 44, No. 283, Jan. 5, 1924, p. 39 (Ban Sam Khok [lat. 14°05' N., long. 100°30' E.], Pathum Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Rai), the eastern plateau (Udon Thani, Sara Buri), and the central plains.

**Genus TESIA** Hodgson**Tesia olivea** (McClelland)

*Saxicola? olivea* McClelland, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 82, March 1840, p. 161 (Assam State, India).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai) and the southwestern provinces (southern Tak).

**Genus CETTIA** Bonaparte**Cettia squameiceps** (Swinhoe)

*Tribura squameiceps* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1863, pt. 2, August 1863, p. 292 (Canton, Kwangtung Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan) and the peninsular provinces (Chumphon, Ranong).

**Cettia pallidipes laurentei** (La Touche)

*Urosphena laurentei* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 42, No. 263, Nov. 29, 1921, p. 30 (Poutoutsing, Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai).

**Cettia canturiens canturiens** (Swinhoe)

*Arundinax canturians [sic]* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 2, No. 5, January 1860, p. 52 (Amoy, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from China, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai).

## Genus BRADYPTERUS Swainson

**Bradypterus thoracicus thoracicus** (Blyth)

*D[umeticola]. thoracica* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than Aug. 29,] 1845, p. 584 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Bradypterus thoracicus shanensis** (Ticehurst)

*Tribura thoracica shanensis* Ticehurst, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 5, No. 2, Apr. 16, 1941, p. 318 (Maymyo, Mandalay District, Mandalay Division, Burma).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Bradypterus luteoventris ticehursti** Deignan

*Bradypterus luteoventris ticehursti* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 56, No. 15, June 16, 1943, p. 71. New name for *Tribura luteoventris saturatus* [*sic*] Ticehurst, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 5, No. 2, Apr. 16, 1941, p. 318 (Arakan Yoma, at border of Thayetmyo and Minbu Districts, Magwe Division, Burma), not *Tribura thoracica saturata* Yen, 1933.

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Bradypterus luteoventris idoneus** (Riley)

*Tribura idonea* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 53, No. 11, Apr. 19, 1940, p. 48 (Dalat [forest along the river Camly], Haut-Donai Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported only from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan).

**Subfamily MUSCICAPINAE**

## Genus RHINOMYIAS Bowdler Sharpe

**Rhinomyias olivacea olivacea** (Hume)

*Cyornis olivacea* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, Nos. 3 & 4, August 1877, p. 338 ("in the extreme southern portion of the Tenasserim Provinces"; specimens from Tenasserim Town, Bankasun, and Maliwun, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 229).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Rhinomyias umbratilis** (Strickland)

*Trichostoma umbratile* Strickland, in Jardine, Contributions to ornithology, for 1849, pt. -, 1849, p. 126, pl. [35], hind fig. (Borneo).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Narathiwat).

**Genus MUSCICAPA** Brisson**Muscicapa sibirica sibirica** Gmelin

[*Muscicapa*] *sibirica* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 936 (" . . . circa lacum Baikal, et in orientali Sibiria ad Camtschatcam usque," USSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai), the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), the southern portion of the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Trang.

**Muscicapa sibirica cacabata** Penard

*Muscicapa sibirica cacabata* Penard, Proc. New England Zool. Club, vol. 7, Oct. 31, 1919, p. 22. New name for *H[emichelidon]. fuliginosa* Hodgson, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 13, No. 146, August 1845, p. 32 ([Nepal]), not [*Muscicapa*] *fuliginosa* Gmelin, 1789, or *Muscicapa fuliginosa* Sparrman, 1787.

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces (Ranong).

**Muscicapa sibirica rothschildi** (Stuart Baker)

*Hemichelidon sibirica rothschildi* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 43, No. 280, July 20, 1923, p. 156 (Likiang Range, Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northwestern provinces (Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Tak).

**Muscicapa latirostris cinereo-alba** Temminck and Schlegel

*Muscicapa cinereo-alba* Temminck and Schlegel, in Siebold, Fauna japonica, Aves, pts. 2 & 3, 1847, p. 42, pl. 15 ([Japan]).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Muscicapa latirostris latirostris** Raffles

*Muscicapa latirostris* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 312 (Sumatra).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Muscicapa latirostris siamensis** (Gyldenstolpe)

*Alseonax siamensis* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 27 (Sathani Pang Hua Phong [lat. 18°25' N., long. 99°15' E.], Lampang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* A permanent resident, reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lampang).

**Muscicapa williamsoni** Deignan

*Muscicapa williamsoni* Deignan, Ibis, vol. 99, No. 2, Apr. 1, 1957, p. 343 (Khao Phanom Bencha [lat. 8°15' N., long. 98°55' E.], Krabi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from the southern portion of the central plains (Bangkok) and the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan, Chumphon, Phangnga, Krabi).

**Muscicapa rufilata** (Swinhoe)

*Hemichelidon rufilata* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 2, No. 5, January 1860, p. 57 (Amoy, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai), the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), and the peninsular provinces from Nakhon Si Thammarat south to Satun.

**Muscicapa thalassina thalassina** Swainson

*Muscicapa thalassina* Swainson, The naturalist's library, vol. 21 [ornithology, vol. 10], May 1838, p. 252 (India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Muscicapa thalassina thalassoides** (Cabanis)

*G[laucomyias]. thalassoides* Cabanis, Museum Heineanum, theil 1, [not earlier than Oct. 23,] 1851, p. 53, footnote. New name for [*Hypothymis*] (*Muscicapa*) *thalassina* Bonaparte, Conspectus generum avium, tom. 1, pars 2, Feb. 3, 1851, p. 320 (Sumatra), not *Muscicapa thalassina* Swainson, 1838.

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Muscicapa zanthopygia** Hay

*Muscicapa Zanthopygia* Hay, Madras Journal of Literature & Science, vol. 13, pt. 2, No. 31, [not earlier than December] 1844, p. 162 (Malacca).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Nan, Uttaradit), the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), the southern portion of the central plains (Bangkok), and the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan, Surat Thani, Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Muscicapa mugimaki** Temminck

*Muscicapa mugimaki* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 97.] vol. 3, 1835, pl. 577, fig. 2, and text (Japan).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces (Trat), the central plains (Bangkok), and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat, Satun).

**Muscicapa parva albicilla** Pallas

*Muscicapa Albicilla* Pallas, Zoographia rosso-asiatica, vol. 1, 1811, p. 462, Aves, pl. 1 (Dauria, Russian SFSR, USSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Muscicapa strophciata strophciata** (Hodgson)

*Siphia Strophciata* Hodgson, India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 1, No. 12, March 1837, p. 651 (Nepal).

*Siphia strophciata asema* Deignan, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 99, No. 18, Dec. 11, 1940, p. 1 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Muscicapa monileger leucops** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Digenea leucops* Bowdler Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, No. 18, August 1888, p. 246 (Shillong, Khasi and Jaintia Hills District, Assam State, India, and Karenni State, Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Muscicapa solitaria submoniliger** (Hume)

*Anthipes submoniliger* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 5, No. 2, June 17, 1877, p. 105 ("Central Tenasserim Hills"; specimens from "Mooleyit and its spurs," Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 232).

*Range:* The western and peninsular provinces from Tak south to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

**Muscicapa solitaria malayana** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Digenea malayana* Bowdler Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 2, No. 18, August 1888, p. 247 (Larut Range, Perak State, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Muscicapa hyperythra hyperythra** Blyth

[*Muscicapa*] *hyperythra* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 2, No. 129, [not earlier than December] 1842, p. 885. New name for *D[imorpha]. superciliaris* Blyth, *ibid.*, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 122, [not earlier than March] 1842, p. 190 (Nepal and Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India), not *M[uscicapa]. superciliaris* Jerdon, 1840.

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai).

**Muscicapa dumetoria muelleri** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Muscicapa muelleri* "Temm." Blyth, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 6, No. 22, April 1870, p. 166 (Sumatra and Borneo). *Nomen nudum!*  
*Erythromyias muelleri* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 4, 1879, pp. 199 [in key], 200, pl. 4, fig. 2 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Muscicapa hodgsonii** (Verreaux)

*Siphia hodgsonii* J. Verreaux, Nouv. Arch. Mus. [Paris], tome 6, Bull., [not earlier than] 1871, p. 34 (Muping=Paohing, Hsikang Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai) and the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Muscicapa westermanni australorientis** Ripley

*Muscicapa westermanni* [*sic*] *australorientis* Ripley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 65, No. 11, Apr. 25, 1952, p. 72 (Phu



Kobo [lat. 19°18' N., long. 103°28' E.], Chiang Khwang Province, Laos).

*Range:* Reported from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Muscicapa westermanni westermanni** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Muscicapula westermanni* [sic] Bowdler Sharpe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, No. 19, Oct. 1, 1888, p. 270 (Gunong Ulu Batang Padang, Perak State, Malaya).

*Range:* Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Muscicapa superciliaris aestigma** J. E. Gray

*Muscicapa aestigma* J. E. Gray, Catalogue of the specimens and drawings of Mammalia and birds of Nepal and Thibet, presented by B. H. Hodgson, Esq. to the British Museum, 1846, pp. 90 [*nomen nudem*], 155 (Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Muscicapa sapphira laotiana** (Delacour and Greenway)

*Muscicapula sapphira laotiana* Delacour and Greenway, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 59, No. 423, June 17, 1939, p. 132 (Col de Taloun [about 19°53' N., long. 102°20' E.], Luang Phrabang Province, Laos).

*Range:* Reported only from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Lamphun).

**Muscicapa cyanomelana cumatilis** (Thayer and Bangs)

*Cyanoptila cumatilis* Thayer and Bangs, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 52, No. 8, May 1909, p. 141 (Ma-fu-ling, Hupeh Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai) and the southern peninsular provinces (Satun).

**Muscicapa grandis grandis** (Blyth)

[*Chaitaris*] *grandis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 122, [not earlier than March] 1842, p. 189 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Niltava grandis nobilis* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, No. 15, May 3, 1929, p. 161 (Doi Ang Ka=Doi Inthanon [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the northern plateau, on the West south to Tak.

**Muscicapa grandis decipiens** (Salvadori)

*Niltava decipiens* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 12, Dec. 23, 1891, p. 49 ("[nella foresta di] Si Rambè" [at about 2°18' N., long. 99°07' E.], Sumatra).

*Range:* Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Muscicapa macgrigoriae** (Burton)

*Phœnicura MacGrigoriæ* Burton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 3, No. 34, Feb. 12, 1836, p. 152 ("apud Montes Himalayenses," India).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Muscicapa sundara denotata** (Bangs and Phillips)

*Niltava sundara denotata* Bangs and Phillips, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 58, No. 6, April 1914, p. 280 (Mengtsz [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

**Muscicapa vivida oatesi** (Salvadori)

*Niltava Oatesi* Salvadori Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 5, Dec. 12, 1887, p. 514 (Mulayit Taung, Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Niltava smithi* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, No. 15, May 3, 1929, p. 162 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Niltava williaminae* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 81, Aug. 12, 1929, p. 469 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Muscicapa concreta concreta** S. Müller

*Muscicapa concreta* S. Müller, Tijdschrift voor Natuurlijke Geschiedenis en Physiologie, vol. 2, 1835, p. 351 (Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported only from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Trang).

**Muscicapa hainana** (Ogilvie-Grant)

*Siphia hainana* Ogilvie-Grant, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 10, No. 68, Jan. 31, 1900, p. xxxvi (Wuchi Mountains, Hainan).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Muscicapa unicolor unicolor** (Blyth)

*Cyornis*. *unicolor* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December?] 1843, p. 1007 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Range*: Reported from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau.

**Muscicapa unicolor harterti** (Robinson and Kinnear)

*Cyornis unicolor harterti* Robinson and Kinnear, Nov. Zool., vol. 34, No. 3, July 31, 1928, p. 256. New name for *Cyornis unicolor infuscata* "(Blyth)" Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, December 1902, p. 550 (Java), not *Muscicapa infuscata* "Müller" Blyth, 1870.

*Range*: The peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Muscicapa rubeculoides glaucicomans** (Thayer and Bangs)

*Cyornis tickelliae glaucicomans* Thayer and Bangs, Bull. Mus. Comp. Zool., vol. 52, No. 8, May 1909, p. 141 ("Tan-swio-Yah," Hupeh Province, China).

*Cyornis rubeculoides chersonesites* Oberholser, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 33, No. 17, Dec. 30, 1920, p. 85 (Trang Province, Thailand).

*Cyornis anak* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 4, December 1922, p. 261 (Sathani Khlong Muan [lat. 7°50' N., long. 99°40' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: A visitor from China, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun), the central plains (Ayutthaya), and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Trang.

**Muscicapa rubeculoides dialilaema** (Salvadori)

*Cyornis dialilaema* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 7, Aug. 6, 1889, p. 387 ("Tahò" [about lat. 19°28' N., long. 96°48' E.], Karenni State, Burma).

*Range*: The northern plateau (Mae Hong Son, Lamphun, Lampang) and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Muscicapa rubeculoides klossi** (Robinson)

*Cyornis rubeculoides klossi* Robinson, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 42, No. 262, Oct. 29, 1921, p. 12 (Dran [lat. 11°49' N., long. 108°38' E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Range*: Reported only from the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Muscicapa banyumas magnirostris** (Blyth)

*Cyornis magnirostris* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 18, pt. 2, [not earlier than August] 1849, p. 814 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northwest, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces between the Isthmus of Kra and Trang.

**Muscicapa banyumas whitei** (Harington)

*Cyornis whitei* Harington, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 8, vol. 2, No. 9, September 1908, p. 245 (Watan, Bhamo District, Kachin State, Upper Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Muscicapa banyumas lekhakuni** Deignan

*Muscicapa banyumas lekhakuni* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 209 (Khao Laem [lat.  $14^{\circ}25'$  N., long.  $101^{\circ}30'$  E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Muscicapa banyumas deignani** (Meyer de Schauensee)

*Cyornis banyumas deignani* Meyer de Schauensee, Notulae Naturae Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, No. 7, June 8, 1939, p. [1] (Khao Soi Dao Tai [lat.  $12^{\circ}55'$  N., long.  $102^{\circ}10'$  E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Trat).

**Muscicapa banyumas coerulifrons** (Stuart Baker)

*Cyornis magnirostris caerulifrons* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 39, No. 236, Oct. 29, 1918, p. 8 (Ban Khlong Bang Lai=Ban Salui [lat.  $10^{\circ}45'$  N., long.  $99^{\circ}10'$  E.], Chumphon Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Krabi.

**Muscicapa tickelliae indochina** (Chasen and Boden Kloss)

*Cyornis rufigastra indochina* Chasen and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 321, Feb. 25, 1928, p. 73 (Da Ban [lat.  $12^{\circ}38'$  N., long.  $109^{\circ}06'$  E.], Phanrang Province, Annam).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Muscicapa tickelliae sumatrensis** (Bowdler Sharpe)

*Siphia sumatrensis* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 4, 1879, pp. 442 [in key], 451 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus MUSCICAPELLA** Bianchi**Muscicapella hodgsoni hodgsoni** (Moore)

*Nemura Hodgsoni* Moore, in Horsfield and Moore, Catalogue of the birds in the Museum of the Hon. East-India Company, vol. 1, 1854, p. 300 (Nepal).

*Range:* Reported only from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Genus CULICICAPA** Swinhoe**Culicicapa ceylonensis calochrysea** Oberholser

*Culicicapa ceylonensis calochrysea* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 76, No. 6, July 16, 1923, p. 8 ("Quaymoo Choung" [a stream entering the river Thaugyin at about lat. 17°15' N.], Amherst District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau, on the West south to Tak, and the greater portion of the eastern plateau.

**Culicicapa ceylonensis antioxantha** Oberholser

*Culicicapa ceylonensis antioxantha* Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 76, No. 6, July 16, 1923, p. 9 (Khao Soi Dao [lat. 7°20' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Culicicapa ceylonensis meridionalis* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 44, No. 281, Nov. 5, 1923, p. 12 (Khao Thung Song = Khao Wang Hip [lat. 8°15' N., long. 99°48' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southwestern portion of the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces from southern Tak to the extreme South.

**Genus PHILENTOMA** Eyton**Philentoma velatum caesium** (Lesson)

*Monacha [sic] cæsia* Lesson, Revue Zoologique, ann. 2, June 1839, p. 167 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Philentoma pyrhopterum pyrhopterum** (Temminck)

*Muscicapa pyrhoptera* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 101,] vol. 3, 1836, pl. 596, fig. 1, and text (" . . . parties méridionales des îles de Bornéo et de Sumatra"; type locality restricted to Borneo, by Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, 1902, p. 553).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus RHIPIDURA** Vigors and Horsfield**Rhipidura hypoxantha** Blyth

*Rhipidura hypoxantha* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December?] 1843, p. 935 (Darjeeling, Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* High mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Rhipidura albicollis celsa** Riley

*Rhipidura albicollis celsa* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, No. 16, May 29, 1929, p. 166 (Doi Khun Tan [lat. 18°30' N., long. 99°20' E.], Lamphun Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau, and the western provinces south to southern Tak.

**Rhipidura albicollis atrata** Salvadori

*Rhipidura atrata* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, vol. 14, Apr. 22, 1879, p. 204 (Mount Singgalang [lat. 0°24' S., long. 100°20' E.], Sumatra).

*Range:* Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

**Rhipidura aureola burmanica** (Hume)

[*Leucocerca*] *burmanica* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 9, Nos. 1 to 3, August 1880, p. 175, footnote (" . . . western half of the Thoungyeen valley," Salween District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Phrae), the northwestern portion of the central plains (Sukhothai, Kamphaeng Phet), and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Rhipidura perlata** S. Müller

*Rhipidura perlata* S. Müller, Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche overzeesche bezittingen . . .

Land- en Volkenkunde, pts. 6 & 7, 1843, p. 185, footnote (Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Rhipidura javanica longicauda** Wallace

*Rhipidura longicauda* Wallace, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1865, pt. 2, October 1865, p. 476 (Sumatra).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces from Kamphaeng Phet to the extreme South.

*Genus* HYPOTHYMIS Boie

**Hypothymis azurea montana** Riley

*Hypothymis azurea montana* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, No. 16, May 29, 1929, p. 165 (Muang Chiang Mai [lat. 18°45' N., long. 99°00' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the northern portion of the central plains, and the western provinces south to Kanchanaburi.

**Hypothymis azurea galerita** (Deignan)

*Monarcha azurea galerita* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 210 (Ko Kut [lat. 11°40' N., long. 102°35' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Coastal regions of the southeastern provinces, of the central plains (Bangkok), and of the northern peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Hypothymis azurea prophata** Oberholser

*Hypothymis azurea prophata* Oberholser, Proc. U. S. Nat. Mus., vol. 39, No. 1803, Feb. 25, 1911, p. 597 (Great Karimon [lat. 1°03' N., long 103°22' E.], Sumatra).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Genus* TERPSIPHONE Gloger

**Terpsiphone atrocaudata atrocaudata** (Eyton)

*Muscipeta atrocaudata* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 102 ([Malaya]).

*Terpsiphone sababensis* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 47, No. 27, July 23, 1934, p. 155 (Khao Sa Bap [lat. 12°35' N.,

long. 102°15' E.], Chanthaburi Province, Thailand). Melanistic variety!

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi).

**Terpsiphone paradisi incei** (Gould)

*Muscipeta Incei* Gould, The birds of Asia, vol. 2, pt. 4, November 1852, pl. 19 and text (Shanghai, Kiangsu Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northeast, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Phrae, Nan), the eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), the central plains (Bangkok, Kamphaeng Phet), and the western and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to the extreme South.

**Terpsiphone paradisi saturator** (Salomonsen)

*Tchitrea affinis saturator* Salomonsen, Ibis, ser. 13, vol. 3, No. 4, Oct. 10, 1933, p. 732 (Buxa Duar, Jalpaiguri District, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northwest, reported on migration or in winter from the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

**Terpsiphone paradisi indochinensis** (Salomonsen)

*Tchitrea affinis indochinensis* Salomonsen, Ibis, ser. 13, vol. 3, No. 4, Oct. 10, 1933, p. 734 (Angkor Wat [lat. 13°25' N., long. 103°52' E.], Siemreap Province, Cambodia).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to the extreme South (white males reported only from the southeastern provinces and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan southward).

**Subfamily PACHYCEPHALINAE**

**Genus PACHYCEPHALA Vigors**

**Pachycephala cinerea cinerea** (Blyth)

*M[uscitra]. cinerea* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 16, pt. 1, [not earlier than February] 1847, p. 122 (Ramree Island, Kyaukpyu District, Arakan Division, Burma).

*Range:* Mangroves of the western coast and its offshore islets from the Isthmus of Kra to Satun.

**Pachycephala cinerea vandepolli** Finsch

*Pachycephala Vandepolli* Finsch, Notes from the Leyden Museum, vol. 20, Note 32, February 1899, p. 224 (Pulau Tello [lat. 0°04' S., long. 98°16' E.], Batu Group, Barussan Islands).

*Range:* Mangroves of the eastern coast and its offshore islets from Trat to Narathiwat.



## Family MOTACILLIDAE

## Genus MOTACILLA Linnaeus

**Motacilla alba ocularis** Swinhoe

*Motacilla ocularis* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 2, No. 5, January 1860, p. 55 (Amoy, Fukien Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai, Lampang, Uttaradit), the eastern plateau (Phetchabun, Loei, Nong Khai, Ubon), and the central plains (Nakhon Sawan).

**Motacilla alba baicalensis** Swinhoe

*Motacilla baicalensis* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1871, pt. 2, October 1871, p. 363 ("Eastern Asia"; type specimen from Lake Baikal, *vide* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 10, 1885, pp. 470, 471).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai, Lampang) and the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima, Ubon).

**Motacilla alba leucopsis** Gould

*Motacilla leucopsis* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 5, No. 55, Jan. 22, 1838, p. 78 (India).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus and the central plains.

**Motacilla alba alboides** Hodgson

[*Motacilla*] *Alboides* Hodgson, Asiatic Researches, vol. 19, pt. 1, [not earlier than September] 1836, p. 191 (no locality given = Nepal).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (sand bars of the Mae Khong and the Salween).

**Motacilla caspica melanope** Pallas

*Motacilla Melanope* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, p. 696 ("in Dauuria circa ripas glareosas rarius occurrit, neque in occidentalioribus visa," Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

**Motacilla flava taivana** (Swinhoe)

*Budytes taivana* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1863, pt. 2, August 1863, pp. 274 [descr.], 334 [name, in list] (Formosa).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the central plains (Bangkok) and the peninsular provinces (Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Motacilla flava macronyx** (Stresemann)

*Budytes flavus macronyx* Stresemann, Avifauna macedonica, July 1920, p. 76 (Vladivostok, Maritime Territory, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Phangnga, Trang, Pattani).

**Motacilla flava angarensis** (Sushkin)

[*Budytes flava*] *angarensis* Sushkin, Proc. Boston Soc. Nat. Hist., vol. 38, No. 1, August 1925, p. 33 ("Village Sharagolskaia, Transbaikalia," Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Krabi.

**Motacilla citreola citreola** Pallas

*Motacilla citreola* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, p. 696 ("in Sibiria orientaliore frequens, rarior minorque in Russia").

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai).

## Genus DENDRONANTHUS Blyth

**Dendronanthus indicus** (Gmelin)

[*Motacilla*] *indica* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 2, 1789, p. 962 (India, *ex* Sonnerat and Latham).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

## Genus ANTHUS Bechstein

**Anthus hodgsoni yunnanensis** Uchida and Kuroda

*Anthus maculatus yunnanensis* Uchida and Kuroda, *Annotationes Zoologicae Japonenses*, vol. 9, pt. 2, June 1916, pp. [133, *nomen nudum!*], 134 (Mengtsh [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan, Trang).

**Anthus hodgsoni hodgsoni** Richmond

*Anthus hodgsoni* Richmond, in Blackwelder, *Carnegie Institution of Washington Publ. No. 54, Research in China*, vol. 1, pt. 2, July 24, 1907, p. 493. New name for [*Pipastes*] *maculatus* "Hodgson" Jerdon, *The birds of India*, vol. 2, pt. 1, 1863, pp. 228-229 [descr.], vol. 3, 1864, p. 873 [name] (India), not [*Motacilla*] *maculata* Gmelin, 1789.

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Nan) and the eastern plateau (Loei, Nong Khai, Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Ratchasima).

**Anthus novae-seelandiae richardi** Vieillot

*Anthus Richardi* Vieillot, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle*, nouv. éd., tome 26, December 1818, p. 491 (France).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Anthus novae-seelandiae sinensis** (Bonaparte)

*C[orydalla]. sinensis* Bonaparte, *Conspectus generum avium*, tom. 1, pars 1, June 24, 1850, p. 247 ("China mer[idionalis].").

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the eastern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phrae), the eastern plateau, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Anthus novae-seelandiae rufulus** Vieillot

*Anthus rufulus* Vieillot, *Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle*, nouv. éd., tome 26, December 1818, p. 494 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the coastal regions of the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Anthus novae-seelandiae malayensis** Eyton

*Anthus Malayensis* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 104 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Anthus cervinus** (Pallas)

*Motacilla Cervina* Pallas, Zoographia rosso-asiatica, tom. 1, 1811, p. 511 (" . . . in Sibiria tantum maxime orientali . . .").

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

*Family* ARTAMIDAE*Genus* ARTAMUS Vieillot**Artamus fuscus** Vieillot

*Artamus fuscus* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 17, December 1817, p. 297 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

*Family* LANIIDAE*Genus* LANIUS Linnaeus**Lanius cristatus cristatus** Linnaeus

[*Lanius*] *cristatus* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 93 (Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from all parts of the northern plateau, the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi), and the central plains (Kamphaeng Phet).

**Lanius cristatus confusus** Stegmann

*Lanius cristatus confusus* Stegmann, Journ. für Orn., jahrg. 77, hft. 2, Apr. 29, 1929, p. 248 (Kumara, Khabarovsk Territory, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan), the eastern plateau, the southern portion of the central plains, and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Lanius cristatus superciliosus** Latham

[*Lanius*]. *Superciliosus* Latham, Index ornithologicus, suppl., 1801, p. xx (Jakarta, Java).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Narathiwat).

**Lanius cristatus lucionensis** Linnaeus

[*Lanius*] *lucionensis* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 135 (Luzón Island, Philippine Islands).

*Range*: A visitor from the Northeast, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Lamphun).

**Lanius tigrinus** Drapiez

*Lanius tigrinus* Drapiez, in Dictionnaire classique d'histoire naturelle, éd. Bory de Saint-Vincent, tome 13, 1828, p. 523 (Java).

*Range*: A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Lamphun, Phrae), the central plains (Bangkok), and the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Lanius collurioides collurioides** Lesson

*Lanius collurioides* Lesson, in Bélanger, Voyage aux Indes-Orientales . . . Zoologie, pt. 4, August 1832, p. 250 (Pegu Division, Burma).

*Lanius hypoleucus siamensis* Gyldenstolpe, Orn. Monatsb., jahrg. 24, No. 2, February 1916, p. 28 (Prachuap Khiri Khan [lat. 11°50' N., long. 99°50' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, and the western and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Lanius tephronotus** (Vigors)

*Collurio tephronotus* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 4, Apr. 6, 1831, p. 43 (Himalayas; type locality restricted to Gyantse, Tibet, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, No. 4, 1921, p. 693, and corrected to "Foothills of the Himalayas near Darjeeling [Darjeeling District, Bengal State, India], where breeding birds of the Gyantse district may be expected to winter," by Mayr, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 47, No. 1, 1947, p. 127).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Phrae).

**Lanius nasutus tricolor** Hodgson

[*Lanius*] *Tricolor* Hodgson, India Review and Journal of Foreign Science and the Arts, vol. 1, No. 10, January 1837, p. 446 (Nepal).

*Range*: Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Lanius nasutus longicaudatus** Ogilvie-Grant

*Lanius longicaudatus* Gould, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 27, August 1859, p. 151 (Thailand). *Nomen nudum!*

*Lanius nigriceps* subsp. *longicaudatus* Ogilvie-Grant, Nov. Zool. vol. 9, No. 3, Dec. 16, 1902, p. 480 (Thailand; type locality restricted to Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, No. 4, 1921, p. 692).

*Lanius nigriceps schomburgki* Kinnear, Ibis, ser. 14, vol. 4, No. 4, Oct. 11, 1940, p. 729. New name for *Lanius nigriceps* subsp. *longicaudatus* Ogilvie-Grant, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, No. 3, Dec. 16, 1902, p. 480 (Thailand), considered unavailable because derived from *Lanius longicaudatus* Gould, 1859, *nomen nudum*, placed in synonymy with [*Lanius*] *schach* Linnaeus, 1758, by Gadow, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 8, 1883, p. 262.

*Range*: The southeastern provinces (Chon Buri) and the central plains.

**Family STURNIDAE****Genus APLONIS** Gould**Aplonis panayensis strigatus** (Horsfield)

*Turdus strigatus* Horsfield, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 1, May 1821, p. 148 (Java).

*Lamprocorax panayensis halictypus* Oberholser, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 16, No. 19, Nov. 18, 1926, p. 516 (Ko Libong [lat. 7°15' N., long. 99°25' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus SAROGLOSSA** Hodgson**Saroglossa spiloptera** (Vigors)

*Lamprotornis spilopterus* Vigors, Proc. Comm. Sci. Corr. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 1, No. 3, March 2, 1831, p. 35 (Himalayas; type locality restricted to "the district Simla-Almora," Himachal Pradesh State, India, by Ticchurst and Whistler, Ibis, 1924, p. 471).

*Range:* Reported only from the southwestern provinces (southern Tak).

*Genus STURNUS* Linnaeus

***Sturnus malabaricus nemoricola* (Jerdon)**

*Sturnia nemoricola* Jerdon, Ibis, vol. 4, No. 13, January 1862, p. 22 (Thayetmyo, Thayetmyo District, Magwe Division, Burma).

*Range:* Reported, mainly on migration or in winter, from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Sturnus sinensis* (Gmelin)**

[*Oriolus*] *sinensis* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars 1, 1788, p. 394 (China).

*Range:* A visitor from the Northeast, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Lampang), the eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Nakhon Si Thammarat.

***Sturnus sturninus* (Pallas)**

*Gracula sturnina* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, pp. 210, 695 ("in salicetis Dauriae australioris, circa Ononem et Argunum," Chita Province, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the southeastern provinces, the southern portion of the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra.

***Sturnus contra floweri* (Bowdler Sharpe)**

*Sturnopastor floweri* Bowdler Sharpe, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 7, No. 48, Nov. 29, 1897, p. xvii ("Pachim"=Prachin Buri [lat. 14°05' N., long. 101°25' E.], and "Tahkamen"=Ban Prachantakham [lat. 14°05' N., long 101°30' E.], Prachin Buri Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Sturnus nigricollis* (von Paykull)**

*Gracula nigricollis* von Paykull, Kongl. [Svenska] Vet. Akad. Handl., band 28, [not earlier than January] 1808, p. 291, pl. 9 (Canton, Kwangtung Province, China).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Sturnus burmannicus leucocephalus* (Giglioli and Salvadori)**

*Acridotheres leucocephalus* Giglioli and Salvadori, Atti Accad. Sci. Torino, vol. 5, disp. 3, Jan. 2, 1870, p. 273 (Thuduc [lat. 10°51' N., long. 106°45' E.], Giadinh Province, Cochin-China).

*Sturnia incognita* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 8, Nos. 2-5, October 1879, p. 396 ("between our [Tenasserim] Frontier and Bangkok in Siam").

*Range:* The eastern plateau, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces from Tak south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Sturnus tristis tristis* (Linnaeus)**

[*Paradisea*] *tristis* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 167 ("in Philippinis," error; type locality altered to Calcutta, Bengal State, India, by Stuart Baker, The fauna of British India, Birds, ed. 2, vol. 3, 1926, p. 53, and corrected to Pondicherry, Madras State, by Stresemann, Ibis, vol. 94, 1952, p. 515).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Phatthalung and possibly farther.

***Sturnus javanicus grandis* (Moore)**

A[*cridothères*]. *grandis* Moore, in Horsfield and Moore, Catalogue of the birds in the Museum of the Hon. East-India Company, vol. 2, 1858, p. 537 (Sumatra, error; type locality altered to Tenasserim Division, Burma, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, 1921, p. 702, error, and corrected to Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Thailand, by Deignan, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186, 1945, p. 526).

A[*cridothères*]. *siamensis* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1863, pt. 2, August 1863, p. 303 (Thailand; type locality restricted to Bangkok, by Deignan, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186, 1945, p. 527).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Sturnus mahrattensis torquatus* (Davison)**

*Acridotheres torquatus* Davison, Ibis, ser. 6, vol. 4, No. 13, January 1892, p. 102 (Kampong Pulau Tawar [lat. 3°53' N., long. 102°26' E.], Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.



*Genus AMPELICEPS* Blyth***Ampeliceps coronatus*** Blyth

*A[mpeliceps]. coronatus* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 122, [not earlier than March] 1842, p. 194 (Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Trang.

*Genus GRACULA* Linnaeus***Gracula religiosa intermedia*** Hay

[*Gracula intermedius* *[sic]*] Hay, Madras Journal of Literature and Science, vol. 13, pt. 2, No. 31, [not earlier than Aug. 9,] 1845, p. 157 ("Northern India and Arracan"; type locality inferentially restricted to "N. India," by Wardlaw Ramsay, in The ornithological works of Arthur, Ninth Marquis of Tweeddale, 1881, p. 666, and further restricted to Cachar District, Assam State, India, *apud* Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, 1921, p. 698).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

***Gracula religiosa religiosa*** Linnaeus

[*Gracula religiosa* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 108 (Asia; type locality restricted to Java, *ex* Osbeck and Bontius [*cf.* Oberholser, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 159, 1932, pp. 92-93]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

*Family* NECTARINIIDAE*Genus* ANTHREPTES Swainson***Anthreptes simplex*** (S. Müller)

*Nectarinia simplex* S. Müller, Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen . . . Land- en Volkenkunde, pts. 6 & 7, 1843, p. 173, footnote (Sumatra and Borneo).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Anthreptes malacensis malacensis** (Scopoli)

*Certhia (malacensis)* Scopoli, *Deliciae florae et faunae Insubricae*, pars 2, 1786, p. 91 (Malacca, *ex* Sonnerat).

*Range*: The southeastern provinces, the central plains (north to Phetchabun and Kamphaeng Phet), and the peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Anthreptes rhodolaema rhodolaema** Shelley

*Anthreptes rhodolæma* Shelley, A monograph of the Nectariniidae or family of sun-birds, pt. 6, Feb. 5, 1878, p. [313], pl. [102], upper fig. ("Malacca and Sumatra"; type locality restricted to Malacca, by Riley, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington*, vol. 47, 1934, p. 116).

*Range*: Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Anthreptes singalensis assamensis** (Boden Kloss)

*Chalcoparia singalensis assamensis* Boden Kloss, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. 50, No. 341, May 7, 1930, p. 70. New name for "*Chalcoparia singalensis lepida* (Latham)" Stuart Baker, *The fauna of British India, Birds*, ed. 2, vol. 3, Mar. 16, 1926 ("India, now restricted to Cachar [District, Assam State]"), *ex* [*Certhia*] *lepida* Latham, 1790, not *Certhia lepida* Sparrman, 1787.

*Range*: Reported from all the provinces of the northern plateau.

**Anthreptes singalensis koratensis** (Boden Kloss)

*Chalcoparia singalensis koratensis* Boden Kloss, *Ibis*, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1918, p. 218 (Sathani Lat Bua Khao [lat. 14°50' N., long. 101°35' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Anthreptes singalensis stellae* Deignan, *Zoologica*, vol. 35, pt. 2, No. 8, Aug. 1, 1950, p. 128 (Khao Saming [lat. 12°21' N., long. 102°27' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The whole of the eastern plateau and the southeastern provinces.

**Anthreptes singalensis internota** Deignan.

*Anthreptes singalensis internotus* [*sic*] Deignan, *Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington*, vol. 68, No. 23, Oct. 31, 1955, p. 147 (Ban Khlua Klang [about lat. 11°38' N., long. 99°36' E.], Prachuap Khiri Khan Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi south to Prachuap Khiri Khan, and eastward across the southern portion of the central plains to Ayutthaya and Bangkok.

**Anthreptes singalensis interposita** (Robinson and Boden Kloss)

*Chalcoparia singalensis interposita* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States Mus., vol. 10, pt. 3, June 1921, p. 209 (Ban Takua Pa [lat. 8°50' N., long. 98°20' E.], Phangnga Province, and Ban Khok Klap=Ban Na [lat. 8°53' N., long. 99°17' E.], Surat Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus HYPOGRAMMA** Reichenbach**Hypogramma hypogrammicum lisettae** (Delacour)

*Anthreptes hypogrammica lisettae* Delacour, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 47, No. 308, Nov. 6, 1926, p. 22 (Col des Nuages [lat. 16°11' N., long. 108°08' E.], Annam).

*Range:* Reported only from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Mae Hong Son, Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Hypogramma hypogrammicum nuchale** (Blyth)

*Anthr[eptes]. nuchalis* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December ?] 1843, p. 980 (Singapore Island, Malaya.)

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus NECTARINIA** Illiger**Nectarinia sperata brasiliana** (Gmelin)

[*Certhia*] *brasiliana* Gmelin, Caroli a Linné . . . Systema naturae, ed. 13, tom. 1, pars. 1, 1788, p. 474 ("Brasilia," error; type locality corrected to Java, by Oberholser, Smithsonian Misc. Coll., vol. 60, No. 7, 1912, p. 18, footnote 2).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces, the southern portion of the central plains (Nakhon Nayok, Samut Sakhon), and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Nectarinia calcostetha calcostetha** Jardine

*N[ectarinia]. calcostetha* Jardine, The natural history of the Nectariniadae, or sun-birds [The naturalist's library, vol. 36], 1843, p. 263 ("E. Ind. Islands?"; type locality restricted to Java, by Oberholser, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 13, 1923, p. 229).

*Range:* Coastal regions of the southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi) and the western shores of the Peninsula.

**Nectarinia jugularis flammixillaris** Blyth

*N[ectarinia]. flammixillaris* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 14, pt. 2, No. 164, [not earlier than Aug. 29,] 1845, p. 557. New name for "*N[ectarinia]. jugularis* Vieillot, apud Jardine" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, 1843, p. 979 ("the Tenasserim provinces"), not [*Certhia*] *jugularis* Linnaeus, 1766.

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces to the extreme South.

**Nectarinia asiatica intermedia** (Hume)

*A[rachnechthra]. intermedia* Hume, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 6, No. 23, July 1870, p. 436 (Tippera District, Bengal State, East Pakistan).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Genus AETHOPYGA** Cabanis**Aethopyga gouldiae dabryii** (J. Verreaux)

*Nectarinia Dabryii* J. Verreaux, Rev. Mag. Zool., sér. 2, tome 19, May 1867, p. 173, pl. 15 ("le nord de la Chine"; type locality corrected to "the hills above Ta-tzien-leou, which border the eastern [*sic*] boundary of the Chinese province of Sechnen [*sic*]," by Selater, Ibis, ser. 2, vol. 6, 1870, p. 297 [*cf.* Deignan, Auk, vol. 61, 1944, pp. 133-135]).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun).

**Aethopyga nipalensis angkanensis** Riley

*Aethopyga nipalensis angkanensis* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, No. 15, May 3, 1929, p. 162 (Doi Ang Ka = Doi Inthanon [lat. 18°35' N., long. 98°30' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from high mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (summit of Doi Ang Ka).

**Aethopyga nipalensis australis** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Æthopyga nipalensis australis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 44, No. 281, Nov. 5, 1923, p. 14 (Khao Luang [lat. 8°30' N., long. 99°45' E.], Nakhon Si Thammarat Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from high mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Nakhon Si Thammarat).

***Aethopyga saturata galenae* Deignan**

*Aethopyga saturata galenae* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 1, Jan. 15, 1948, p. 22 (Doi Langka=Khao Pha Cho [lat. 19°00' N., long. 99°25' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lamphun, Lampang).

***Aethopyga saturata petersi* Deignan**

*Aethopyga saturata petersi* Deignan, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 38, No. 1, Jan. 15, 1948, p. 22 (Pa Kha [lat. 22°32' N., long. 104°18' E.], Laokay Province, Tongking).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

***Aethopyga saturata anomala* Richmond**

*Aethopyga anomala* Richmond, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 22, No. 1201, May 12, 1900, p. 319 (Khao Sung [lat. 7°32' N., long. 99°50' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Trang).

***Aethopyga siparaja seheriae* (Tickell)**

*Nectarinia* [sic] *Seheria* Tickell, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 2, No. 23, November 1833, p. 577 (Seheria, Manbhum District, Bihar State, India).

*Range:* Reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai).

***Aethopyga siparaja cara* Hume**

*Æ[thopyga]. cara* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 2, No. 6, October 1874, p. 473, footnote ("south of Moulmein," Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Phrae, Nan), the eastern plateau (Sakon Nakhon, Nakhon Ratchasima), the south-eastern provinces, and the central plains south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Aethopyga siparaja mangini* Delacour and Jabouille**

*Aethopyga siparaja mangini* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 45, No. 291, Dec. 5, 1924, p. 34 (Lao Bao [lat. 16°36' N., long. 106°36' E.], Quang Tri Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported from the easternmost portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon) and the easternmost portion of the central plains (Prachin Buri, at the Cambodian border).

**Aethopyga siparaja trangensis** Meyer de Schauensee

*Aethopyga siparaja trangensis* Meyer de Schauensee, Proc. Acad. Nat. Sci. Philadelphia, vol. 98, May 17, 1946, p. 79 (Khao Phanom Bencha [lat. 8°15' N., long. 98°55' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Evergreen forests of the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi southward to Satun.

**Aethopyga siparaja siparaja** (Raffles)

*Certhia Siparaja* Raffles, Trans. Linn. Soc. London, vol. 13, pt. 2, [not earlier than November] 1822, p. 299 (Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported only from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Narathiwat).

**Aethopyga mystacalis temminckii** (S. Müller)

*Nectarinia Temminckii* S. Müller, Verhandelingen over de Natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen . . . Land- en Volkenkunde, pts. 6 & 7, 1843, p. 173, footnote (Mount Singgalang [lat. 0°24' S., long. 100°20' E.], Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Genus ARACHNOTHERA** Temminck**Arachnothera longirostra longirostra** (Latham)

[*Certhia*] *longirostra* Latham, Index ornithologicus, tom. 1, 1790, p. 299 ("Bengala"; type locality here restricted to Tippera District, Bengal State, Pakistan).

*Range:* The western provinces from Chiang Mai southward to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Arachnothera longirostra sordida** La Touche

*Arachnothera longirostris* [sic] *sordida* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 42, No. 263, Nov. 29, 1921, p. 32 (Hokow, Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei).

**Arachnothera longirostra pallida** Delacour

*Arachnothera longirostris* [sic] *pallida* Delacour, L'Oiseau et la Revue Française d'Ornithologie, nouv. sér., vol. 2, No. 3, July 10, 1932, p. 431 (Pakse [lat. 15°07' N., long. 105°47' E.], Bassac Province, Laos).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces.

**Arachnothera longirostra cinireicollis** (Vieillot)

*Cinnyris cinireicollis* Vieillot, Nouveau dictionnaire d'histoire naturelle, nouv. éd., tome 31, September 1819, p. 502 ("Son pays ne m'est pas connu"; type specimen from Malacca, *vide* Chasen, A handlist of Malaysian birds, 1935, p. 281).

*Arachnothera longirostris* [*sic*] *antelia* Oberholser, Journ. Washington Acad. Sci., vol. 13, No. 11, June 4, 1923, p. 227 (Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Arachnothera crassirostris** (Reichenbach)

*A[rachnocestra]. crassirostris* Reichenbach, Handbuch der speziellen Ornithologie, continuatio No. 11, Scansoriae, Aug. 1, 1853, p. 314, No. 741, pl. 529, No. 4016 ("Ich erhielt sie nebst anderen unbestimmten indischen Vögeln, ohne eine bestimmtere Angabe ihres Vaterlandes zu finden"; type locality restricted to "Settlement of Malacca," by Robinson, Birds of the Malay Peninsula, vol. 2, 1928, p. 297).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Arachnothera robusta robusta** S. Müller and Schlegel

*Arachnothera robusta* S. Müller and Schlegel, Verhandelingen over de natuurlijke Geschiedenis der Nederlandsche Overzeesche Bezittingen . . . Zoologie (Aves), 1845, p. 68, pl. 11, fig. 1 (Sumatra).

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Trang).

**Arachnothera flavigaster** (Eyton)

*Anthreptes flavigaster* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 105 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan to the extreme South.

**Arachnothera chrysogenys chrysogenys** (Temminck)

*Nectarinia chrysogenys* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 65,] vol. 4, May 1826, pl. 388, fig. 1, and text (" . . . Java, dans le district sauvage et boisé de Bantam").

*Arachnothera chrysogenys intensiflava* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 46, No. 299, Nov. 4, 1925, p. 14 (Ban Krasom [lat. 8°25' N., long. 98°25' E.], Phangnga Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Arachnothera affinis caena** Deignan

*Arachnothera affinis caena* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 210 (Ban Hin Laem [lat. 14°40' N., long. 98°40' E.], Kanchanaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The evergreen forest of the southwestern and northern peninsular provinces (Kanchanaburi, Prachuap Khiri Khan).

**Arachnothera affinis modesta** (Eyton)

*Anthreptes modesta* Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 105 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Arachnothera magna musarum** Deignan

*Arachnothera magna musarum* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 210 (Doi Phu Kha [lat. 19°05' N., long. 101°05' E.], Nan Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the evergreen forests of the northern plateau.

**Arachnothera magna pagodarum** Deignan

*Arachnothera magna pagodarum* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 211 (Ban Hin Laem [lat. 14°40' N., long. 98°40' E.], Kanchanaburi Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The evergreen forest of the southwestern provinces (southern Tak, Kanchanaburi).

**Family DICAIEIDAE****Genus PRIONOCHILUS** Strickland**Prionochilus thoracicus** (Temminck)

*Pardalotus thoracicus* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 101.] vol. 3, 1836, pl. 600, fig. 1, 2, and text (Borneo).

*Range:* Reported only from the southern peninsular provinces (Phatthalung).

**Prionochilus maculatus septentrionalis** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Prionochilus maculatus septentrionalis* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Federated Malay States, vol. 10, pt. 3, June 1921, p. 206 (Ban Tha San [lat. 10°30' N., long. 98°55' E.], Ranong Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.



**Prionochilus maculatus oblitus** (Mayr)

*Anaimos maculatus oblitus* Mayr, Bull. Raffles Mus., No. 14, Sept. 22, 1938, p. 42 (Semangko Pass, Selangor-Pahang boundary, Malaya).

*Range:* Reported from the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani, Narathiwat).

**Prionochilus percussus ignicapillus** (Eyton)

*Dicæum ignicapilla* [sic] Eyton, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, pt. 7, No. 78, November 1839, p. 105 ([Malaya]).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Genus DICAÆUM** Cuvier**Dicaeum agile pallescens** (Riley)

*Piprisoma modesta* [sic] *pallescens* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 48, No. 29, Oct. 31, 1935, p. 148 (Ban Pak Chong [lat. 14°40' N., long. 101°25' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The eastern portion of the northern plateau (Lampang, Phrae, Nan), the southwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Nakhon Ratchasima, Sara Buri), the central plains (Bangkok), and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Dicaeum agile separabile** Deignan

*Dicaeum agile separabile* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 211 (Dalat [lat. 11°55' N., long. 108°26' E.], Haut-Donai Province, Annam).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern portion of the eastern plateau (Ubon).

**Dicaeum agile modestum** (Hume)

*Prionochilus modestus* Hume, Stray Feathers, vol. 3, No. 4, May 1875, p. 298 ("S. Tenasserim"; specimens from Mergui and Maliwun, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma, *vide* Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, 1878, p. 200).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra south to Trang.

**Dicaeum chrysorreum chrysochlore** Blyth

*Dicæum chrysochlore* Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December?] 1843, p. 1009 (Arakan Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Dicaeum chrysorrheum chrysorrheum** Temminck

*Dicaeum* [sic] *chrysorrheum* Temminck, in Temminck and Laugier, Nouveau recueil de planches coloriées d'oiseaux, [livr. 80,] vol. 4, September 1829, pl. 478, fig. 1, and text (Java).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Dicaeum melanozanthum** (Blyth)

*P[achyglossa]. melanozantha* "Hodgson" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December?] 1843, p. 1010 (Nepal).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Dicaeum trigonostigma rubropygium** Stuart Baker

*Dicaeum trigonostigma rubropygium* Stuart Baker, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 41, No. 259, Apr. 27, 1921, p. 108 (Mergui, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Range*: The western peninsular provinces from Ranong to Phuket and Krabi.

**Dicaeum trigonostigma trigonostigma** (Scopoli)

*Certhia (trigonostigma)* Scopoli, Deliciae florae et faunae Insubricae, pars 2, 1786, p. 91 (China, *ex* Sonnerat, error; type locality corrected to the Malay Peninsula, by Hartert, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 38, No. 234, May 22, 1918, p. 74, and restricted to Malacca, by Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 5, No. 3, Sept. 24, 1924, p. 388).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces (exclusive of those inhabited by the preceding form) from Surat Thani to the extreme South.

**Dicaeum concolor olivaceum** Walden

*Dicaeum olivaceum* Walden, Ann. Mag. Nat. Hist., ser. 4, vol. 15, No. 90, June 1875, p. 401 (Toungoo, Toungoo District, Pegu Division, and Karen Hills, Burma).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus and the southwestern provinces (Kanchanaburi).

**Dicaeum cruentatum siamense** Boden Kloss

*Dicaeum cruentatum siamensis* [sic] Boden Kloss, Ibis, ser. 10, vol. 6, No. 2, Apr. 9, 1918, p. 216 (Sathani Lat Bua Khao [lat. 14°50' N., long. 101°35' E.], Nakhon Ratchasima Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Dicaeum cruentatum ignitum** (Begbie)

*Nectarinia ignita* Begbie, The Malayan Peninsula, 1834, p. 518 (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Dicaeum ignipectus ignipectus** (Blyth)

*M[yzanthé]. ignipectus* "Hodgson" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 12, pt. 2, No. 143, [not earlier than December ?] 1843, p. 983 (Nepal and Bhutan; type specimens from Nepal, *vide* Bowdler Sharpe, Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum, vol. 10, 1885, p. 43).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the northern plateau.

**Dicaeum ignipectus cambodianum** Delacour and Jabouille

*Dicæum beccarii cambodianum* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 135 (Le Bockor [lat. 10°37' N., long. 104°03' E.], Kampot Province, Cambodia).

*Dicaeum umbratile* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 43, No. 31, Nov. 29, 1930, p. 191 (Khao Kuap [lat. 12°25' N., long. 102°50' E.], Trat Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported only from the southeastern provinces (Trat).

**Dicaeum ignipectus dolichorhynchum** Deignan

*Dicæum ignipectus dolichorhynchum* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 51, No. 24, May 19, 1938, p. 97 (Khao Nam Pliu [lat. 7°35' N., long. 99° 50'E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the southern peninsular provinces (Trang, Phatthalung).

**Family ZOSTEROPIDAE****Genus ZOSTEROPS** Vigors and Horsfield**Zosterops erythropleura** Swinhoe

*Z[osterops]. erythropleurus* [sic] Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 5, No. 19, July 1863, p. 294, footnote ("N[orthern]. China"). *Nomen nudum!*

*Zosterops erythropleura* Swinhoe, Proc. Zool. Soc. London, for 1863, pt. 2, August 1863, p. 204 (Shanghai, Kiangsu Province, and Tientsin, Hopeh Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Nan).

**Zosterops japonica simplex** Swinhoe

*Z[osterops]. simplex* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 3, No. 12, October 1861, p. 331 ("a Southern-Chinese form . . ."). *Nomen nudum!*

*Zosterops simplex* Swinhoe, Ibis, vol. 5, No. 19, July 1863, p. 294 ("Southern China, from Canton to Foochow"; type locality restricted to Hong Kong, by Mees, Zoologische Verhandelingen, No. 35, Oct. 16, 1957, p. 120).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Lampang) and the eastern plateau (Loei, Nakhon Ratchasima, Ubon).

**Zosterops palpebrosa joannæ** La Touche

*Zosterops aureiventer joannæ* La Touche, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 42, No. 263, Nov. 29, 1921, p. 31 (Mengtsz [lat. 23°23' N., long. 103°27' E.], Yunnan Province, China).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chiang Mai).

**Zosterops palpebrosa siamensis** Blyth

*Zosterops siamensis* Blyth, Ibis, new ser., vol. 3, No. 9, January 1867, p. 34 (Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma). Yellow-bellied variety!

*Zosterops mesoxantha* Salvadori, Ann. Mus. Civ. Stor. Nat. Genova, ser. 2, vol. 7, Aug. 6, 1889, p. 396 ("Tahò" [about lat. 19°28' N., long. 96°48' E.], Karenni State, Burma). Gray-bellied variety!

*Zosterops palpebrosa vicina* Riley, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 42, No. 15, May 3, 1929, p. 162 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand). Gray-bellied variety!

*Range:* Reported from mountains of the northern plateau, on the West southward to Tak.

**Zosterops palpebrosa williamsoni** Robinson and Boden Kloss

*Zosterops palpebrosa williamsoni* Robinson and Boden Kloss, Journ. Nat. Hist. Soc. Siam, vol. 3, No. 4, Dec. 31, 1919, p. 445 ("Meklong"=Samut Songkhram [lat. 13°25' N., long. 100°00' E.], Samut Songkhram Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Reported from localities along the eastern coast from Bangkok to Pattani.

**Zosterops palpebrosa auriventer** Hume

*[Zosterops] auriventer* Hume, in Hume and Davison, Stray Feathers, vol. 6, Nos. 1-6, June 1878, p. 519 (Tavoy, Tavoy District, Tenasserim Division, Lower Burma).

*Range:* Reported only from localities along the western coast (Phangnga, Trang).

**Zosterops everetti wetmorei** Deignan

*Zosterops atricapilla wetmorei* Deignan, *Zoologica*, vol. 28, pt. 4, Dec. 31, 1943, p. 202 ("Chong" [lat. 7°30' N., long. 99°47' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains and submontane districts of the peninsular provinces from Prachuap Khiri Khan south to Trang.

**Zosterops everetti tahanensis** Ogilvie-Grant

*Zosterops tahanensis* Ogilvie-Grant, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. 19, No. 127, Oct. 29, 1906, p. 10 (Gunong Tahan [lat. 4°38' N., long. 102°14' E.], Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range:* Mountains and submontane districts of the southernmost peninsular provinces (Pattani).

**Family PLOCEIDAE**

**Genus PASSER** Brisson

**Passer montanus malaccensis** A. Dubois

[*Passer montanus*] var. *Malaccensis* A. Dubois, *Faune illustrée des vertébrés de la Belgique, sér. des oiseaux*, vol. 1, 1887, pp. 572 [*nomen nudum!*], 573 (Malacca).

*Range:* Reported from inhabited lowland districts of the northern plateau, the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south of the Isthmus of Kra (Phuket, Pattani, Yala, Narathiwat).

**Passer flaveolus** Blyth

[*Passer*]. *flaveolus* Blyth, *Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, vol. 13, pt. 2, No. 156, [not earlier than] 1845, p. 946 (Arakan Division, Burma).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the southeastern provinces, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to the Isthmus of Kra.

**Genus PLOCEUS** Cuvier

**Ploceus philippinus passerinus** Reichenow

[*loceus*]. *passerinus* Hodgson, in J. E. Gray, *Zoological Miscellany*, No. 3, 1844, p. 84 ([Nepal]). *Nomen nudum!*

*Ploceus passerinus* "Hodgs." Reichenow, *Zoologische Jahrbücher*, band 1, 1886, p. 156 (Nepal, *ex* Hodgson).

*Range:* Reported only from the lowlands of the northern plateau.

***Ploceus philippinus angelorum* Deignan**

*Ploceus philippinus angelorum* Deignan, Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington, vol. 69, No. 36, Dec. 31, 1956, p. 211 (Bangkok [lat. 13°45' N., long. 100°30' E.], Phra Nakhon Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from the central plains.

***Ploceus philippinus infortunatus* Hartert**

*Ploceus passerinus infortunatus* Hartert, Nov. Zool., vol. 9, No. 3, Dec. 16, 1902, p. 577 ("on the Sungei Lebeh," near Gunong Taban, Pahang State, Malaya).

*Range*: The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

***Ploceus manyar williamsoni* Hall**

*Ploceus manyar williamsoni* Hall, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 77, No. 3, Mar. 1, 1957, p. 46 (Ban Sam Khok [lat. 14°05' N., long. 100°30' E.], Pathum Thani Province, Thailand).

*Range*: The Mae Khong drainage of the northern plateau (Chiang Rai) and the southern portion of the central plains.

***Ploceus hypoxanthus hymenaicus* (Deignan)**

*Ploceella hypoxantha hymenaica* Deignan, Auk, vol. 64, No. 2, Apr. 14, 1947, p. 305 (Nong Boraphet [lat. 15°43' N., long. 100°14' E.], Nakhon Sawan Province, Thailand).

*Range*: Reported only from the southern portion of the central plains.

**Genus ESTRILDA Swainson*****Estrilda amandava amandava* (Linnaeus)**

[*Fringilla*] *Amandava* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 180 ("in India orientali"; type locality restricted to Calcutta, Bengal State, India, by Stuart Baker, Journ. Bombay Nat. Hist. Soc., vol. 27, 1921, p. 725).

*Range*: Once reported from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

***Estrilda amandava decouxi* (Delacour and Jabouille)**

*Amandava amandava decouxi* Delacour and Jabouille, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 48, No. 325, July 10, 1928, p. 134 (Siem Reap [lat. 13°22' N., long. 103°51' E.], Siem Reap Province, Cambodia, and Saigon, Cochin-China).

*Range*: Occurring locally on the central plains (Nakhon Sawan, Pathum Thani).

**Genus ERYTHRURA Swainson*****Erythrura prasina prasina* (Sparrman)**

*Loxia prasina* Sparrman, Museum carlsonianum, fasc. 3, 1788, pls. 72, 73 (Java).

*Range:* The northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei) and the peninsular provinces at the Isthmus of Kra (Ranong).

*Genus* PADDA Reichenbach

**Padda oryzivora** (Linnaeus)

[*Loxia*] *oryzivora* Linnaeus, *Systema naturae*, ed. 10, tom. 1, 1758, p. 173 ("Asia & Æthiopia"; type locality restricted to Java, by Hartert, *Nov. Zool.*, vol. 9, 1902, p. 439).

*Range:* Introduced from Malaysia onto the central plains (Bangkok).

*Genus* LONCHURA Sykes

**Lonchura striata acuticauda** (Hodgson)

*M[unia]. Acuticauda* Hodgson, *Asiatic Researches*, vol. 19, pt. 1, 1836, p. 153 (Nepal).

*Range:* The northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Lonchura striata subsquamicollis** (Stuart Baker)

*Uroloncha striata subsquamicollis* Stuart Baker, *Bull. Brit. Orn. Club*, vol. 45, No. 293, Jan. 31, 1925, p. 59 (Bankasun, Mergui District, Tenasserim Division, Burma).

*Uroloncha acuticauda lepidota* Oberholser, *Journ. Washington Acad. Sci.*, vol. 16, No. 19, Nov. 18, 1926, p. 520 (Ban Tha Chin [lat. 7°34' N., long. 99°34' E.], Trang Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The southeastern provinces (Chanthaburi, Chon Buri) and the peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Lonchura leucogastra leucogastra** (Blyth)

*A[madina]. leucogastra* Blyth, *Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal*, vol. 15, No. 172, [not earlier than December] 1846, p. 286, footnote (Malacca).

*Range:* The peninsular provinces from the Isthmus of Kra to the extreme South.

**Lonchura punctulata topela** (Swinhoe)

*Munia topela* Swinhoe, *Ibis*, vol. 5, No. 20, October 1863, p. 380 ("In China . . . from Canton to Shanghai, and in Formosa . . ."; type locality [inferentially] restricted to Amoy, Fukien Province, by Bowdler Sharpe, *Catalogue of the birds in the British Museum*, vol. 13, 1890, p. 352).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao, Chiang Mai), the southeastern provinces (Chon Buri), the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Lonchura malacca deignani** Parkes

*Lonchura malacca deignani* Parkes, Proc. U.S. Nat. Mus., vol. 108, No. 3402, Oct. 21, 1958, p. 290 (Muang Chiang Rai [lat. 19°55' N., long. 99°50' E.], Chiang Rai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* The northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Lamphun), the central plains, and the peninsular provinces south to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

**Lonchura malacca sinensis** (Blyth)

*Munia sinensis* "(Edwards, pl. 43)" Blyth, Catalogue of the birds in the Museum Asiatic Society, [not earlier than Sept. 1,] 1852, p. 337 (Penang Island, Malaya).

*Range:* The southern peninsular provinces from Trang and Phatthalung to the extreme South.

**Lonchura maja** (Linnaeus)

[*Loxia*] *Maja* Linnaeus, Systema naturae, ed. 12, tom. 1, 1766, p. 301 ("*in India orientali*"; type locality restricted to Malacca, *ex* Edwards).

*Range:* The southern peninsular provinces from Trang and Phatthalung to the extreme South.

**Family FRINGILLIDAE****Genus MYCEROBAS** Cabanis**Mycerobas melanozanthos fratris-regis** Deignan

*Mycerobas melanozanthos fratris-regis* Deignan, Auk, vol. 60, No. 4, Oct. 7, 1943, p. 608 (Doi Suthep [lat. 18°50' N., long. 98°55' E.], Chiang Mai Province, Thailand).

*Range:* Mountains of the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).

**Genus CARPODACUS** Kaup**Carpodacus erythrinus erythrinus** (Pallas)

*Loxia erythrina* Pallas, Novi Comm. Acad. Sci. Imp. Petropolitanae, vol. 14, pt. 1, 1770, p. 587, pl. 23, fig. 1 ("*ad Volgam et Samaram*"; type locality restricted to "*Volga, als erstgenannter Fundort,*" by Hartert, Die Vögel der paläarktischen Fauna, band 1, hft. 1, November 1903, p. 106, and further restricted to Kuibyshev [lat. 53°12' N., long. 19°47' E.], Kuibyshev Oblast, Russian SFSR, by Deignan, U.S. Nat. Mus. Bull. 186, 1945, p. 567).

*Range:* A visitor from northern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the western portion of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai).



***Carpodacus erythrinus roseatus* (Blyth)**

*Pyrrhula roseata* "Tickell" Blyth, Journ. Asiatic Soc. Bengal, vol. 11, pt. 1, No. 125, May 1842, p. 461 (Calcutta, Bengal State, India).

*Range:* A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Chaiya Prakan, Chiang Mai, Nan) and the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Phetchabun).

**Genus EMBERIZA Linnaeus*****Emberiza fucata fucata* Pallas**

*Emberiza fucata* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, pp. 237, 698 ("ad Ononem et Ingodam . . .," Chita Province, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Nan).

***Emberiza aureola ornata* Shulpin**

*Emberiza aureola ornata* Shulpin, Annuaire du Musée Zoologique [Acad. Sci. URSS], tome 28, livr. 3, 1928, p. 401 ("Mündung des Suifun, Umgebung des Dorfes Tawritschanka," Maritime Territory, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern and eastern plateaus, the central plains, and the western and peninsular provinces south to Pattani.

***Emberiza rutila* Pallas**

*Emberiza rutila* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, pp. 210, 698 (" . . . ad Ononem, versusque Mongoliae fines," Chita Province, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau, the northwestern portion of the eastern plateau (Loei, Phetchabun), and the southwestern and peninsular provinces from Kanchanaburi to Prachuap Khiri Khan.

***Emberiza pusilla* Pallas**

*Emberiza pusilla* Pallas, Reise durch verschiedene Provinzen des russischen Reichs, vol. 3, 1776, p. 697 (Buryat-Mongol ASSR, Russian SFSR).

*Range:* A visitor from northeastern Asia, reported on migration or in winter from mountains of the northern plateau (Chiang Mai, Nan) and from the eastern plateau (Nong Khai).

*Genus* MELOPHUS Swainson**Melophus lathami** (J. E. Gray)

*Emberiza Lathamii* J. E. Gray, Zoological Miscellany, No. 1, 1831, p. 2 ("China and India"; type specimen from Canton, Kwangtung Province, China, *vide* Ticehurst, Bull. Brit. Orn. Club, vol. 53, 1932, p. 16).

*Range*: A visitor from the North, reported on migration or in winter from the northern plateau (Chiang Rai, Phayao, Chiang Mai Uttaradit).

## Index

- aagaardi, *Bubo ketupu*, 62  
Ketupa ketupu, 62
- abbotti, *Butorides javanicus*, 6  
*Butorides striatus*, 6  
*Dendrophassa vernans*, 48  
*Malacocincla*, 138  
*Trichastoma abbotti*, 138
- abnormis, *Picumnus*, 84  
*Sasia abnormis*, 84
- Abrornis armandii, 172  
chloronotus, 173  
maculipennis, 173  
sakaiorum, 171  
superciliaris, 171
- Abroscopus albogularis hugonis*, 171  
superciliaris bambusarum, 171  
superciliaris drasticus, 170  
superciliaris sakaiorum, 171  
superciliaris superciliaris, 171
- Acanthiza trochiloides*, 174
- Acanthopneuste davisoni*, 175  
trochiloides claudiae, 174  
trochiloides disturbans, 175
- Acanthylis leucopygialis*, 68
- Accipiter affinis*, 17  
badius poliopsis, 16  
gentilis khamensis, 16  
nisus nisosimilis, 16  
soloensis, 16  
trivirgatus indieus, 16  
virgatus affinis, 17  
virgatus gularis, 17
- Aceros nipalensis*, 77
- Acridotheres grandis*, 202  
leucocephalus, 202  
siamensis, 202  
torquatus, 202
- Acrocephalus arundinaceus orientalis*,  
176  
bistrigiceps, 176  
concinens concinens, 176  
stentoreus brunnescens, 176
- acrum, *Pellorneum ruficeps*, 136
- Actinodura ramsayi*, 154  
ramsayi ramsayi, 154
- Actitis hypoleucos*, 38
- actophilus*, *Butorides javanicus*, 6  
*Butorides striatus*, 6
- acuta, *Anas*, 11
- acuticauda, *Lonchura striata*, 217  
*Munia*, 217  
*Sterna*, 45
- adjuncta, *Stachyris ambigua*, 143  
*Stachyris rufifrons*, 143
- aedon, *Muscicapa*, 175  
*Phragamaticola*, 175
- Aegialitis jerdoni*, 34
- Aegithina lafresnayei lafresnayei*, 110  
philipi, 109  
tiphia cambodiana, 110
- Aegithina tiphia horizopectera*, 110  
tiphia philipi, 109  
viridissima viridissima, 109
- acneus, *Dicrurus*, 125  
*Dicrurus acneus*, 125
- aeralatus, *Pteruthius*, 152  
*Pteruthius flaviscapis*, 152
- aestigma, *Muscicapa*, 187  
*Muscicapa superciliaris*, 187
- Aethopyga anomala*, 207  
cara, 207  
gouldiae dabryii, 206  
mystacalis temminckii, 208  
nipalensis angkanensis, 206  
nipalensis australis, 206  
saturata anomala, 207  
saturata galenae, 207  
saturata petersi, 207  
siparaja cara, 207  
siparaja mangini, 207  
siparaja scheriae, 207  
siparaja siparaja, 208  
siparaja trangensis, 208
- affine, *Malacopteron affine*, 139  
*Trichastoma*, 139
- affinis, *Accipiter*, 17  
*Accipiter virgatus*, 17  
*Coracias*, 75  
*Coracias benghalensis*, 75  
*Monticola solitarius*, 165  
*Oreocincla horsfieldi*, 169  
*Petrocincla*, 165  
*Zoothera dauma*, 169

- agricola, Columba, 51  
     *Streptopelia orientalis*, 51  
 Agrobates brunnescens, 176  
 Alauda arvensis herberti, 99  
     *gulgula herberti*, 99  
 albicilla, *Muscicapa*, 185  
     *Muscicapa parva*, 185  
 albirictus, *Bhuchanga*, 123  
     *Dicrurus adsimilis*, 123  
 albiventer, *Rallus*, 29  
     *Rallus striatus*, 29  
 albugularis, *Pomatorhinus*, 140  
     *Pomatorhinus ferruginosus*, 140  
 alboides, *Motacilla*, 195  
     *Motacilla alba*, 195  
 alboniger, *Nisaetus*, 18  
     *Spizaetus*, 18  
 Alcedo atthis bengalensis, 71  
     *bengalensis*, 71  
     *coromanda*, 73  
     *erithaca*, 72  
     *euryzonia peninsulæ*, 72  
     *guttata*, 71  
     *guttatus*, 71  
     *laubmanni*, 71  
     *meninting laubmanni*, 71  
     *meninting verreauxii*, 71  
     *nigricans*, 72  
     *pilata*, 73  
     *verreauxii*, 71  
 alecinus, *Macheiramphus*, 14  
     *Macheiramphus alecinus*, 14  
 Aleippe brunneicauda brunneicauda, 156  
     *castaneiceps castaneiceps*, 156  
     *castaneiceps extul*, 156  
     *fratercula*, 157  
     *haringtoniæ*, 157  
     *magnirostris*, 139  
     *morrisonia fraterculus*, 157  
     *nipalensis eremita*, 157  
     *peracensis eremita*, 157  
     *poioicephala alearis*, 157  
     *poioicephala davisoni*, 157  
     *poioicephala haringtoniæ*, 157  
     *poioicephala karenii*, 157  
     *rufogularis khmerensis*, 157  
     *rufogularis major*, 156  
 alearis, *Aleippe poioicephala*, 157  
 alexandrinus, *Charadrius*, 34  
     *Charadrius alexandrinus*, 34  
 alius, *Pomatorius ochraceiceps*, 141  
 Allotrius intermedius, 153  
 Alseonax siamensis, 184  
 Alsocomus, subg., 50  
 amabilis, *Carcineutes*, 73  
     *Lacedo pulchella*, 73  
 Amadina leucogastra, 217  
 amandava, *Estrilda amandava*, 216  
     *Fringilla*, 216  
 amauroptera, *Pelargopsis*, 72  
     *Porzana*, 30  
     *Rallina eurizonoides*, 30  
 Amauornis phoenicurus chinensis, 31  
 ambiguus, *Parus major*, 132  
 amictus, *Merops*, 75  
     *Nyctornis*, 75  
 Ampeliceps coronatus, 203  
 amurensis, *Ardea virescens*, 5  
     *Butorides striatus*, 5  
 anaethetus, *Sterna*, 45  
     *Sterna anaethetus*, 45  
 Anaimos maculatus oblitus, 211  
 anak, *Cyornis*, 189  
 Anas acuta, 11  
     *baeri*, 12  
     *clypeata*, 12  
     *coromandelianus*, 13  
     *crecca*, 11  
     *crecca crecca*, 11  
     *ferina*, 12  
     *ferruginea*, 11  
     *fuligula*, 13  
     *javanica*, 11  
     *nyroca*, 12  
     *penelope*, 12  
     *poecilorhyncha haringtoni*, 12  
     *querquedula*, 12  
     *scutulata*, 13  
 Anastomus oscitans, 9  
 andrewsi, *Fregata*, 4  
 angarensis, *Budytes flava*, 196  
     *Motacilla flava*, 196  
 angelorum, *Ploceus philippinus*, 216  
 angkanensis, *Aethopyga nipalensis*, 206  
 Anhinga melanogaster, 4  
 annamensis, *Crocopus*, 49  
     *Dendrocopos hyperythrus*, 91  
     *Dryobates hyperythrus*, 91  
     *Harpactes erythrocephalus*, 70  
     *Picus chlorolophus*, 88  
     *Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus*, 70  
     *Treron phoenicoptera*, 49  
 annectans, *Bhuchanga*, 124  
 annectens, *Dicrurus*, 125  
     *Tephrodornis pelvica*, 104  
     *Tephrodornis virgatus*, 104

- anomala*, *Aethopyga*, 207  
     *Aethopyga saturata*, 207  
*Anorhinus austeni*, 77  
*Anorrhinus galeritus carinatus*, 77  
*Anous stolidus pileatus*, 46  
*antelia*, *Arachnothera longirostris*, 209  
*Anthipes submoniliger*, 186  
*Anthocinclia phayrei*, 99  
*Anthracoceros albirostris leucogaster*,  
     78  
     *convexus*, 79  
     *malayanus*, 78  
*Anthreptes flavigaster*, 209  
     *hypogrammica lisettae*, 205  
     *malacensis malacensis*, 204  
     *modesta*, 210  
     *nuchalis*, 205  
     *rhodolaema*, 204  
     *rhodolaema rhodolaema*, 204  
     *simplex*, 203  
     *singalensis assamensis*, 204  
     *singalensis internota*, 204  
     *singalensis internotus*, 204  
     *singalensis interposita*, 205  
     *singalensis koratensis*, 204  
     *singalensis stellae*, 204  
*Anthus cervinus*, 198  
     *hodgsoni*, 197  
     *hodgsoni hodgsoni*, 197  
     *hodgsoni yunnanensis*, 197  
     *maculatus yunnanensis*, 197  
     *malayensis*, 198  
     *novae-seelandiae malayensis*, 198  
     *novae-seelandiae richardi*, 197  
     *novae-seelandiae rufulus*, 197  
     *novae-seelandiae sinensis*, 197  
     *richardi*, 197  
     *rufulus*, 197  
*Antigone*, subg., 29  
*antioxantha*, *Culicicapa ceylonensis*, 191  
*aphobus*, *Serilophus lunatus*, 96  
*apicauda*, *Treron*, 46  
     *Treron apicauda*, 46  
*Aplonis panayensis strigatus*, 200  
*Apus affinis subfurcatus*, 68  
     *pacificus cooki*, 68  
     *pacificus pacificus*, 68  
*Aquila clanga*, 18  
     *rapax vindhiana*, 18  
     *vindhiana*, 18  
*Arachnechthra intermedia*, 206  
*Arachnoestra crassirostris*, 209  
*Arachnothera affinis caena*, 210  
     *affinis modesta*, 210  
     *chrysogenys chrysogenys*, 209  
     *chrysogenys intensiflava*, 209  
     *crassirostris*, 209  
     *flavigaster*, 209  
     *longirostra cinireicollis*, 209  
     *longirostra pallida*, 208  
     *longirostra sordida*, 208  
     *longirostris antelia*, 209  
     *longirostris longirostris*, 208  
     *longirostris pallida*, 208  
     *longirostris sordida*, 208  
     *magna musarum*, 210  
     *magna pagodarum*, 210  
     *robusta*, 209  
     *robusta robusta*, 209  
*Arboricola brunneopectus*, 24  
     *tickelli*, 23  
*Arborophila brunneopectus brunneo-*  
     *pectus*, 24  
     *cambodiana*, 24  
     *charltonii charltonii*, 24  
     *charltonii chloropus*, 24  
     *charltonii peninsularis*, 24  
     *chloropus peninsularis*, 24  
     *rufogularis tickelli*, 23  
*archipelagicus*, *Indicator*, 83  
*archon*, *Picus flavinucha*, 87  
*Ardea ciconia*, 9  
     *cinerea rectirostris*, 5  
     *cinnamomea*, 8  
     *dubia*, 10  
     *episcopus*, 10  
     *flavicollis*, 8  
     *garzetta*, 7  
     *melanolopha*, 8  
     *modesta*, 7  
     *nigra*, 9  
     *nycticorax*, 7  
     *oscitans*, 9  
     *purpurea manilensis*, 5  
     *rectirostris*, 5  
     *sacra*, 7  
     *sinensis*, 8  
     *speciosa*, 6  
     *stellaris*, 9  
     *sumatrana*, 5  
     *virescens amurensis*, 5  
*Ardeola ralloides bacchus*, 6  
     *ralloides speciosa*, 6  
     *speciosa continentalis*, 6  
*ardescens*, *Corydon sumatranus*, 94

- ardesiaca, *Lophocitta*, 129  
 ardesiacus, *Platylophus garericulatus*,  
 129  
*Ardetta eurhyma*, 8  
*Areoturnix blakistoni*, 28  
*argus*, *Argusianus argus*, 27  
     *Phasianus*, 27  
*Argusianus argus argus*, 27  
*armandii*, *Abrornis*, 172  
     *Phylloscopus armandii*, 172  
*armstrongi*, *Halcyon*, 74  
     *Halcyon chloris*, 74  
*Artamus fuscus*, 198  
*Arundinax canturians*, 181  
*ascma*, *Siphia strophata*, 185  
*asiatica*, *Mycteria*, 10  
*asiaticus*, *Caprimulgus*, 66  
     *Caprimulgus asiaticus*, 66  
     *Xenorhynchus*, 10  
*Asio flammeus flammeus*, 64  
*assamensis*, *Anthreptes singalensis*, 204  
     *Chalcoparia singalensis*, 204  
*assimilis*, *Crypsirina occipitalis*, 131  
     *Dendrocitta*, 131  
     *Macropygia*, 50  
     *Macropygia ruficeps*, 50  
     *Psarisomus*, 96  
     *Psarisomus dalhousiae*, 96  
     *Stachyris chrysaea*, 144  
*assmilis*, *Strachyrhis*, 144  
*Astur gularis*, 17  
     *indicus*, 16  
     *palumbarius khamensis*, 16  
*Athene brama mayri*, 63  
     *cuculoides brugeli*, 62  
     *florensis*, 63  
*athertoni*, *Merops*, 75  
     *Nyctyornis athertoni*, 75  
*atra*, *Fulica*, 32  
     *Fulica atra*, 32  
*atrata*, *Rhipidura*, 192  
     *Rhipidura albicollis*, 192  
*atratus*, *Dendrocopos*, 92  
     *Picus*, 92  
*atriceps*, *Pycnonotus atriceps*, 113  
*atrocaudata*, *Muscipeta*, 193  
     *Terpsiphone atrocaudata*, 193  
*atrogularis*, *Hemipodius*, 28  
     *Orthotomus*, 178  
     *Orthotomus atrogularis*, 178  
     *Turnix suscitator*, 28  
*atronuchalis*, *Lobivanellus*, 33  
     *Vanellus indicus*, 33  
*aurantia*, *Sterna*, 44  
*aurantiaca*, *Pitta cyanea*, 98  
*aurata*, *Stachyris chrysaea*, 144  
*auratus*, *Pycnonotus dispar*, 113  
     *Pycnonotus melanieterus*, 113  
*auritus*, *Batrachostomus*, 64  
     *Dendrocopos canicapillus*, 93  
     *Tripsurus*, 93  
*auriventer*, *Zosterops*, 214  
     *Zosterops palpebrosa*, 214  
*austeni*, *Anorhinus*, 77  
     *Ptilolaemus*, 77  
*australis*, *Aethopyga nipalensis*, 206  
*australorientis*, *Muscicapa westermanni*,  
 186  
*avensis*, *Campephaga*, 105  
     *Coracina melaschista*, 105  
*Aviceda jerdoni jerdoni*, 14  
     *leuphotes leuphotes*, 14  
     *leuphotes syama*, 14  
*Aythya baeri*, 12  
     *ferina*, 12  
     *fuligula*, 13  
     *nyroea*, 12  
*baechus*, *Ardeola ralloides*, 6  
     *Buphus*, 6  
*badia*, *Hirundo daurica*, 102  
     *Strix*, 60  
*badius*, *Cecropis*, 102  
     *Phodilus badius*, 60  
*baeri*, *Anas*, 12  
     *Aythya*, 12  
*baicalensis*, *Motacilla*, 195  
     *Motacilla alba*, 195  
*bakeri*, *Cuculus canorus*, 55  
     *Garrulax moniliger*, 148  
     *Porzana pusilla*, 30  
     *Trochalopteron phoeniceum*, 148  
     *Turdinus macrodactylus*, 141  
*bambusarum*, *Abroscopus superciliarum*  
 171  
*Bambusicola fytchii*, 25  
     *fytebii fytchii*, 25  
*bangsi*, *Sterna dougallii*, 44  
*barussarum*, *Surniculus lugubris*, 57  
*Batrachostomus auritus*, 64  
     *hodgsoni indochinae*, 64  
     *javensis continentalis*, 65  
     *stellatus*, 64  
*Baza syama*, 14  
*beavani*, *Prinia*, 179  
     *Prinia rufescens*, 179

- belangeri, Garrulax, 150  
     Garrulax leucolophus, 150  
 bengalensis, Alcedo, 71  
     Alcedo atthis, 71  
     Centropus toulou, 59  
     Cuculus, 59  
     Gyps, 20  
     Vultur, 20  
 benghalensis, Rallus, 32  
     Rostratula benghalensis, 32  
 Berenicornis comatus, 77  
 Bhringa remifer latispatulata, 125  
     remifer lefoli, 125  
     remifer peracensis, 125  
     tectirostris, 125  
 Bhuchanga albirictus, 123  
     annectans, 125  
 bicalcaratum, Polyplectron bicalca-  
     ratum, 27  
 bicalcaratus, Pavo, 27  
 bicincta, Treron bicincta, 48  
     Vinago, 48  
 bicolor, Brachypteryx, 137  
     Columba, 49  
     Ducula, 49  
     Trichastoma, 137  
 bicornis, Buceros, 79  
     Buceros bicornis, 79  
 bimauculatus, Caprimulgus, 65  
     Caprimulgus macrurus, 65  
 bistrigiceps, Acrocephalus, 176  
 blakistoni, Areoturnix, 28  
     Turnix suscitator, 28  
 blanfordi, Drymoeca, 180  
     Prinia subflava, 180  
 blanfordii, Turnix, 28  
     Turnix tanki, 28  
 Blythipicus pyrrhotis intermedius, 93  
     pyrrhotis pyrrhotis, 93  
     ruginosus rubiginosus, 93  
 bondi, Dicururus, 124  
     Dicururus leucophaeus, 124  
 borealis, Phyllopneste, 173  
     Phylloscopus borealis, 173  
 Botaurus stellaris stellaris, 9  
 bourdellei, Hemixus flavala, 121  
     Hypsipetes flavala, 121  
 Brachylophus chlorolophoides, 88  
     puniceus continentis, 88  
 Brachypodius criniger, 119  
 Brachypteryx bicolor, 137  
     carolinae, 160  
     leucophrys carolinae, 160  
     leucophrys wrayi, 160  
     malaccensis, 137  
     montana cruralis, 160  
     nigrocapitata, 136  
     wrayi, 160  
 Brachypus eutilotus, 116  
 Brachyurus mulleri, 98  
 Bradypterus luteoventris idoneus, 182  
     luteoventris ticehursti, 182  
     thoracicus shanensis, 182  
     thoracicus thoracicus, 182  
 brasiliana, Certhia, 205  
     Nectarinia sperata, 205  
 brevicaudata, Nepothera brevicaudata,  
     142  
 brevicaudatus, Turdinus, 142  
 brevipes, Heteroscelus incanus, 38  
     Totanus, 38  
 brevirostris, Dicururus hottentottus, 126  
     Trichometopus, 126  
 brodiei, Glaucidium brodiei, 62  
     Noctua, 62  
 brügeli, Athene cuculoides, 62  
     Glaucidium cuculoides, 62  
 brunneicauda, Alcippe brunneicauda,  
     156  
     Hyloterpe, 156  
 brunneopectus, Arboricola, 24  
     Arborophila brunneopectus, 24  
 brunnescens, Acrocephalus stentoreus,  
     176  
     Agrobates, 176  
 brunneus, Pycnonotus, 117  
     Pycnonotus brunneus, 117  
 brunnecephalus, Larus, 43  
 Bubo coromandus klossii, 61  
     ketupu aagaardi, 62  
     nipalensis, 61  
     nipalensis nipalensis, 61  
     sumatranus sumatranus, 61  
 Bubuleus ibis coromandus, 6  
 Bucco cyanotis, 82  
     faiostriata, 80  
     henricii, 82  
     indicus, 83  
     mystacophanus, 81  
     virens, 80

- Buceros bicornis*, 79  
     *bicornis bicornis*, 79  
     *bicornis homrai*, 79  
     *carinatus*, 77  
     *comatus*, 77  
     *convexus*, 79  
     *corrugatus*, 78  
     *homrai*, 79  
     *leucogaster*, 78  
     *malayanus*, 78  
     *nipalensis*, 77  
     *rhinoceros*, 79  
     *rhinoceros rhinoceros*, 79  
     *subruficollis*, 78  
     *tickelli*, 77  
     *undulatus*, 78  
     *vigil*, 79  
*Buchanga leucogenis*, 124  
     *mouhoti*, 124  
*Budytes flava angarensis*, 196  
     *flavus macronyx*, 196  
     *taivana*, 196  
*Buphus bacchus*, 6  
*Burhinus oedienemus indicus*, 42  
*burmanica*, *Leucocerca*, 192  
     *Ninox*, 63  
     *Ninox scutulata*, 63  
     *Pelargopsis*, 72  
     *Pelargopsis capensis*, 72  
     *Rhipidura aureola*, 192  
     *Saxicola caprata*, 164  
*burmanicus*, *Buteo*, 17  
     *Buteo burmanicus*, 17  
     *Criniger*, 118  
     *Criniger flavocolus*, 118  
     *Microhierax caerulescens*, 21  
     *Spilornis cheela*, 20  
*burmannicus*, *Calophasis*, 27  
     *Syrmaticus humiae*, 27  
*Butastur indicus*, 17  
     *liventer*, 17  
*Buteo burmanicus*, 17  
     *burmanicus burmanicus*, 17  
*Butorides javanicus abbotti*, 6  
     *javanicus actophilus*, 6  
     *striatus abbotti*, 6  
     *striatus actophilus*, 6  
     *striatus amurensis*, 5  
*cabanisi*, *Cringer*, 119  
*cacabata*, *Muscicapa sibirica*, 183  
*Cacomantis merulinus querulus*, 55  
     *merulinus threnodes*, 56  
     *querulus*, 55  
     *sonneratii malyanus*, 55  
     *sonneratii sonneratii*, 55  
     *threnodes*, 56  
     *variolosus sepulcralis*, 56  
*caecilii*, *Pycnonotus dispar*, 114  
     *Pycnonotus melanicterus*, 114  
*caena*, *Arachnothera affinis*, 210  
*caerulea*, *Gracula*, 166  
     *Myiothera*, 97  
     *Pitta caerulea*, 97  
*caeruleus*, *Myophonus caeruleus*, 166  
*caesia*, *Monacha*, 191  
*caesium*, *Philentoma velatum*, 191  
*Cairina scutulata*, 13  
*Calamoherpe concinens*, 176  
*calcicola*, *Napothera crispifrons*, 141  
*calcostetha*, *Nectarinia*, 205  
     *Nectarinia calcostetha*, 205  
*Calidris canutus canutus*, 40  
     *ferruginea*, 41  
     *ruficollis*, 40  
     *subminuta*, 41  
     *temminckii*, 40  
     *tenuirostris*, 40  
*calliope*, *Erithacus calliope*, 160  
*Calliope cruralis*, 160  
     *tschebaiewi*, 160  
*Callolophus mineatus perlutus*, 89  
*calochrysea*, *Culicicapa ceylonensis*, 191  
*Caloenas nicobarica nicobarica*, 52  
*Caloperdix oclea oclea*, 25  
*Calophasis burmannicus*, 27  
*Caloptomena viridis*, 97  
*Calorhamphus fuliginosus deterius*, 83  
*calvus*, *Torgos*, 19  
     *Vultur*, 19  
*Calyptomena viridis continentis*, 97  
     *viridis viridis*, 97  
*cambodiana*, *Aegithina tiphia*, 110  
     *Arborophila*, 24  
*cambodianum*, *Dicaeum beccarii*, 213  
     *Dicaeum ignipectus*, 213  
*cambodianus*, *Criniger gutturalis*, 118  
     *Criniger ochraceus*, 118  
*Campephaga avensis*, 105  
*Campophaga polioptera*, 105  
*cana*, *Heterophasia picaoides*, 158  
     *Sibia picaoides*, 158  
*Cancroma coromanda*, 6



- canente, *Hemicircus*, 93  
     *Picus*, 93  
 canescens, *Ixos*, 121  
 canescens, *Erpornis xantholeuca*, 155  
     *Hypsipetes mcclllandii*, 121  
     *Yuhina zantholeuca*, 155  
 canicapillus, *Dendrocopos canicapillus*,  
     92  
     *Picus*, 92  
 cantonensis, *Pericrocotus*, 107  
     *Pericrocotus roseus*, 107  
 canturians, *Arundinax*, 181  
 canturiens, *Cettia canturiens*, 181  
 canutus, *Calidris canutus*, 40  
     *Tringa*, 40  
 Capella gallinago gallinago, 39  
     *megala*, 39  
     *nemoricola*, 39  
     *stenura*, 39  
 capitalis, *Hemipus picatus*, 103  
     *Muscicapa*, 103  
 Capito lineatus, 80  
 Caprimulgus affinis monticolus, 66  
     *asiaticus*, 66  
     *asiaticus asiaticus*, 66  
     *bimaculatus*, 65  
     *indicus hazarae*, 65  
     *indicus jotaka*, 65  
     *jotaka*, 65  
     *macurus bimaculatus*, 65  
     *monticolus*, 66  
 cara, *Aethopyga*, 207  
     *Aethopyga siparaja*, 207  
 Carcineutes amabilis, 73  
 carinatus, *Anorrhinus galeritus*, 77  
     *Buceros*, 77  
 carolinae, *Brachypteryx*, 160  
     *Brachypteryx leucophrys*, 160  
 Carpococcyx renauldi, 58  
 Carpodacus erythrinus erythrinus, 218  
     *erythrinus roseatus*, 219  
 cashmeriensis, *Chelidon*, 102  
     *Delichon dasypus*, 102  
 caspia, *Hydroprogne*, 44  
     *Sterna*, 44  
 castaneiceps, *Alcippe castaneiceps*, 156  
     *Minla*, 156  
 castanicauda, *Minla strigula*, 154  
     *Siva*, 154  
 cathoecus, *Dicrurus*, 123  
     *Dicrurus adsimilis*, 123  
 Cebalepyris culminatus, 106  
     *striga*, 106  
     *sumatrensis*, 106  
 Cecropis badius, 102  
 celadinus, *Mülleripicus pulverulentus*, 91  
 celatus, *Pomatorhinus erythrogenys*,  
     140  
 celsa, *Rhipidura albicollis*, 192  
 Centrococyx intermedius, 59  
 Centropus eurycercus, 59  
     *javanensis*, 59  
     *sinensis eurycercus*, 59  
     *sinensis intermedius*, 59  
     *toulou bengalensis*, 59  
     *toulou chamnongi*, 59  
     *toulou javanensis*, 59  
 Cerasophila thompsoni, 123  
 Certhia brasiliiana, 205  
     *discolor fuliginosa*, 134  
     *discolor shanensis*, 134  
     *fuliginosa*, 134  
     *lepida*, 204  
     *longirostra*, 208  
     *malacensis*, 204  
     *siparaja*, 208  
 cervina, *Motacilla*, 198  
 cerviniceps, *Eurostopodus macrotis*, 65  
     *Lyncornis*, 65  
 cervinus, *Anthus*, 198  
 Ceryle gutturala, 71  
     *leucomelanura*, 71  
     *lugubris gutturala*, 71  
     *rudis leucomelanura*, 71  
 Cettia canturiens canturiens, 181  
     *pallidipes laurentei*, 181  
     *squameiceps*, 181  
 Ceyx erithacus erithacus, 72  
     *rufidorsa*, 72  
     *rufidorsus rufidorsus*, 72  
 Chaetura cochinchinensis, 67  
     *cochinchinensis cochinchinensis*, 67  
     *gigantea gigantea*, 67  
     *gigantea indica*, 67  
     *indica*, 67  
     *leucopygialis*, 68  
 Chaimarrornis leucocephalus leucoceph-  
     alus, 165  
 Chaitaris grandis, 187  
 Chalcopygia singalensis assamensis, 204  
     *singalensis interposita*, 205  
     *singalensis koratensis*, 204  
     *singalensis lepida*, 204  
 Chalcophaps indica indica, 52

- chamnongi, *Centropus toulou*, 59  
 changensis, *Myophonus temminekii*, 167  
*Charadrius alexandrinus*, 34  
     *alexandrinus alexandrinus*, 34  
     *alexandrinus nihonensis*, 34  
     *curonicus*, 34  
     *dominicus fulvus*, 33  
     *dubius curonicus*, 34  
     *dubius jerdoni*, 34  
     *duvaucelii*, 33  
     *fulvus*, 33  
     *himantopus*, 42  
     *leschenaultii*, 35  
     *mongolus schäferi*, 35  
     *peronii*, 34  
     *placidus*, 33  
     *squatarola*, 33  
 charltonii, *Arborophila charltonii*, 24  
     *Perdix*, 24  
 chaseni, *Treron curvirostra*, 47  
 Chelidon cashmeriensis, 102  
     *dasypus*, 102  
 chersonesites, *Cyornis rubeculoides*, 189  
 Chersonesophila, *Mixornis gularis*, 147  
 chersonesophilus, *Macronous gularis*, 147  
 chersonesus, *Cyanops asiatica*, 82  
     *Megalaima asiatica*, 82  
 Chimarrornis fuliginosa tenuirostris, 163  
 chinensis, *Amaurornis phoenicurus*, 31  
     *Cissa chinensis*, 129  
     *Coracias*, 129  
     *Coturnix chinensis*, 23  
     *Eudynamys scolopacea*, 57  
     *Fulica*, 31  
     *Hirundo*, 100  
     *Iynx torquilla*, 83  
     *Jynx torquilla*, 83  
     *Riparia paludicola*, 100  
     *Tetrao*, 23  
 chirurgus, *Hydrophasianus*, 32  
 Tringa, 32  
 Chlidonias hybridus javanicus, 43  
     *leucopterus*, 43  
 chlorocephala, *Chloropsis cochinchinensis*, 111  
 chlorocephalus, *Phyllornis*, 111  
 chlorolophoides, *Brachylophus*, 88  
     *Picus chlorolophus*, 88  
 chloronotus, *Abrornis*, 173  
     *Phylloscopus proregulus*, 173  
 chlorophaeus, *Cuculus*, 58  
     *Phaenicophaeus chlorophaeus*, 58  
*Chloropsis aurifrons incompta*, 111  
     *aurifrons inornata*, 111  
     *aurifrons inornatus*, 111  
     *aurifrons pridii*, 111  
     *cochinchinensis chlorocephala*, 111  
     *cochinchinensis cochinchinensis*, 112  
     *cochinchinensis kinneari*, 111  
     *cochinchinensis moluccensis*, 112  
     *cochinchinensis seri-thai*, 112  
     *cyanopogon cyanopogon*, 110  
     *cyanopogon septentrionalis*, 110  
     *hardwickii*, 112  
     *hardwickii hardwickii*, 112  
     *moluccensis*, 112  
     *sonnerati zosterops*, 111  
     *zosterops*, 111  
 chloropus, *Arborophila charltonii*, 24  
     *Tropicoperdix*, 24  
 Chotorhea chrysopogon laetus, 80  
     *rafflesii malayensis*, 81  
 chrysochlore, *Dicaeum*, 211  
     *Dicaeum chrysorrhoeum*, 211  
 Chrysococyx limborgi, 56  
     *maculatus*, 56  
     *malayanus malayanus*, 56  
     *xanthorhynchus limborgi*, 56  
 Chrysocolaptes lucidus guttaeristatus, 94  
     *lucidus indo-malayicus*, 94  
     *validus xanthopygius*, 94  
     *xanthopygius*, 94  
 chrysogenys, *Arachnothera chrysogenus*, 209  
     *Nectarinia*, 209  
 Chrysomma sinense sinense, 148  
 Chrysophlegma flavinucha lylei, 88  
     *humii*, 88  
     subg., 87  
 chrysops, *Stachyris*, 144  
     *Stachyris chrysaesa*, 144  
 chrysorrhoeum, *Dicaeum*, 212  
     *Dicaeum chrysorrhoeum*, 212  
 chthonium, *Pellorneum ruficeps*, 135  
 ciconia, *Ardea*, 9  
     *Ciconia ciconia*, 9  
 Ciconia ciconia ciconia, 9  
     *episcopus episcopus*, 10  
     *javanica*, 10  
     *nigra*, 9  
 Cinclus pallasii dorjei, 135

- cinerea, Fulica, 31  
     Gallierex cinerea, 31  
     Iole, 122  
     Muscitrea, 194  
     Pachycephala cinerea, 194  
     Porzana cinerea, 30  
     Scolopax, 38  
 cinereiceps, Polihierax insignis, 22  
 cinereo-alba, Muscicapa latirostris, 183  
 cinereum, Malacopteron cinereum, 139  
 cinereus, Hypsipetes flavala, 122  
     Malacopteron, 139  
     Pluvianus, 33  
     Porphyrio, 30  
     Vanellus, 33  
     Xenus, 38  
 cinireicollis, Arachnothera longirostra, 209  
     Cinnyris, 209  
 cinnamomea, Ardea, 8  
 cinnamomeoventris, Hypsipetes pro-  
     pinquus, 120  
     Iole virescens, 120  
 cinnamomeum, Pellorncum albiventre,  
     136  
 cinnamomeus, Drymocataphus, 136  
     Ixobrychus, 8  
 Cinnyris cinireicollis, 209  
 Circaetus gallicus gallicus, 20  
 Circus aeruginosus spilonotus, 20  
     melanoleucos, 20  
     spilonotus, 20  
 Cissa chinensis chinensis, 129  
     erythrorhyncha magnirostris, 130  
     hypoleuca, 129  
     thalassina hypoleuca, 129  
 Cisticola exilis equicaudata, 181  
     juncidis malaya, 181  
 citreola, Motacilla, 196  
     Motacilla citreola, 196  
 Clamator coromandus, 53  
 clanga, Aquila, 18  
 claudiae, Acanthopneuste trochiloides, 174  
     Phylloscopus reguloides, 174  
 Clivicola riparia ijimae, 100  
 clypeata, Anas, 12  
 cochinchinensis, Chaetura, 67  
     Chaetura cochinchinensis, 67  
     Chloropsis cochinchinensis, 111  
 Cochoa purpurea, 164  
     viridis, 164  
 coerulifrons, Cyornis magnirostris, 190  
     Muscicapa banyumas, 190  
 cognata, Corythocichla, 142  
     collinsi, Seicercus castaniceps, 170  
 Collocalia brevirostris innominata, 67  
     brevirostris rogersi, 67  
     germani, 67  
     inexpectata germani, 67  
     innominata, 66  
     lowi robinsoni, 66  
     maxima, 66  
     maxima maxima, 66  
 Collurio tephronotus, 199  
 collurioides, Lanius, 199  
     Lanius collurioides, 199  
 Columba agricola, 51  
     bicolor, 49  
     fulvicollis, 47  
     humilis, 51  
     indica, 52  
     intermedia, 50  
     jambu, 49  
     livia intermedia, 50  
     nicobarica, 52  
     olax, 47  
     pulchricollis, 50  
     punicea, 50  
     puniceus, 50  
     striata, 51  
     sylvatica, 49  
     tigrina, 51  
     tusalia, 50  
 Colymbus nigricans poggei, 3  
 comata, Hemiprocyne comata, 69  
 comatus, Berenicornis, 77  
     Buceros, 77  
     Cypselus, 69  
 concinens, Acrocephalus concinens, 176  
     Calamoherpe, 176  
 concolor, Hirundo, 100  
     Hypsipetes, 122  
     Hypsipetes madagascariensis, 122  
 concreta, Muscicapa, 188  
     Muscicapa concreta, 188  
 concretus, Cuculus, 54  
     Cuculus micropterus, 54  
 condorensis, Otus bakkamoena, 61  
 confusus, Lanius cristatus, 198  
 connectens, Gecinus vittatus, 85  
     Macronous gularis, 147  
     Pieus vittatus, 85  
 connecteus, Mixornis rubricapilla, 147  
 conradi, Criniger, 117  
     Pycnonotus blanfordi, 117  
 continentalis, Ardeola speciosa, 6  
     Batrachostomus javensis, 64

- continentis, *Brachylophus puniceus*, 88  
   *Calypdomena viridis*, 97  
   *Picus puniceus*, 88  
 convexus, *Anthracoceros*, 79  
   *Buceros*, 79  
 cooki, *Apus pacificus*, 68  
   *Cypselus pacificus*, 68  
   *Prinia polychroa*, 180  
   *Suya crinigera*, 180  
 Copsychus malabaricus indicus, 162  
   malabaricus interpositus, 162  
   malabaricus pellogynus, 162  
   saularis erimelas, 161  
   saularis musicus, 162  
   saularis saularis, 161  
 Coracias affinis, 75  
   affinis theresiae, 75  
   benghalensis affinis, 75  
   chinensis, 129  
   puella, 128  
   sumatranus, 95  
   xanthornus, 127  
 Coracina fimbriata culminata, 106  
   fimbriata neglecta, 105  
   melaschista avensis, 105  
   melaschista intermedia, 105  
   melaschista melaschista, 105  
   melaschista saturata, 105  
   novae-hollandiae siamensis, 106  
   polioptera indochinensis, 104  
   polioptera polioptera, 105  
   striata sumatrensis, 106  
 coromanda, *Alcedo*, 73  
   *Cancroma*, 6  
   *Halcyon coromanda*, 73  
 coromandelianus, *Anas*, 13  
   *Nettapus coromandelianus*, 13  
 coromandus, *Bubulcus ibis*, 6  
   *Clamator*, 53  
   *Cuculus*, 53  
 coronata, *Ficedula*, 174  
   *Hemiprogne longipennis*, 69  
   *Hirundo*, 69  
 coronatus, *Ampeliceps*, 203  
   *Orthotomus*, 178  
   *Orthotomus euclatus*, 178  
 corrugatus, *Buceros*, 78  
   *Rhyticeros leucocephalus*, 78  
 Corvus hottentottus, 126  
   insolens, 131  
   levaillantii, 131  
   macrorhynchos, 132  
   macrorhynchos levaillantii, 131  
 Corvus—Continued  
   macrorhynchos macrorhynchos, 132  
   splendens insolens, 131  
 Corydalla sinensis, 197  
 Corydon sumatranus ardescens, 94  
   sumatranus laoensis, 94  
   sumatranus morator, 94  
   sumatranus sumatranus, 95  
 Corythocichla brevicaudata cognata, 142  
   brevicaudata herberti, 142  
   griscigularis, 142  
   leucosticta, 142  
 Coturnix chinensis chinensis, 23  
   coturnix japonica, 23  
   spadicea, 26  
   vulgaris japonica, 23  
 crassirostris, *Arachnocestra*, 209  
   *Arachnothera*, 209  
   *Myiophoneus*, 167  
   *Myophonon caeruleus*, 167  
 crawfordii, *Lophura leucomelana*, 25  
   *Phasianus*, 25  
 crecca, *Anas*, 11  
   *Anas crecca*, 11  
 criniger, *Brachypodius*, 119  
   *Hypsipetes criniger*, 119  
 Criniger bres tephrogenys, 119  
   burmanicus, 118  
   cabanisi, 119  
   conradi, 117  
   flaveolus burmanicus, 118  
   gutturalis cambodianus, 118  
   henrici, 118  
   lönnerbergi, 120  
   ochraceus, 118  
   ochraceus cambodianus, 118  
   ochraceus crinitus, 118  
   ochraceus ochraceus, 118  
   ochraceus sordidus, 119  
   pallidus henrici, 118  
   pallidus isani, 118  
   phaeocephalus phaeocephalus, 119  
   propinquus, 120  
   salangae, 119  
   sordidus, 119  
 crinigera, *Suya*, 180  
 criuitus, *Criniger ochraceus*, 118  
 crispifrons, *Napothera crispifrons*, 141  
   *Turdinus*, 141  
 cristata, *Sterna*, 45  
   *Sterna bergii*, 45

- cristatus*, *Lanius*, 198  
*Lanius cristatus*, 198  
*Crocopus annamensis*, 49  
*cruralis*, *Brachypteryx montana*, 160  
*Calliope*, 160  
*Crypsirina occipitalis assimilis*, 131  
*occipitalis himalayana*, 130  
*temia*, 131  
*vagabunda kinneari*, 130  
*vagabunda sakeratensis*, 130  
*vagabunda saturatior*, 130  
*varians longipennis*, 131  
*crypta*, *Iole olivacea*, 121  
*Cryptolopha burkii distincta*, 170  
*ricketti*, 175  
*youngi*, 170  
*cryptus*, *Hypsipetes charlottae*, 121  
*Perierocotus ethologus*, 108  
 *cucullata*, *Pitta*, 98  
*Pitta sordida*, 98  
*Cuculus bengalensis*, 59  
*canorus bakeri*, 55  
*chlorophaeus*, 58  
*concretus*, 54  
*coromandus*, 53  
*fugax*, 54  
*fugax fugax*, 54  
*fugax nicolor*, 54  
*malayanus*, 56  
*micropterus*, 54  
*micropterus concretus*, 54  
*micropterus micropterus*, 54  
*nicolor*, 54  
*paradiseus*, 126  
*passerinus*, 56  
*poliocephalus*, 55  
*poliocephalus poliocephalus*, 55  
*saturatus*, 55  
*saturatus saturatus*, 55  
*sepulcralis*, 56  
*sonneratii*, 55  
*sparverioides*, 54  
*sparverioides sparverioides*, 54  
*sumatranus*, 57  
*tenuirostris*, 56  
*vagans*, 54  
*varius*, 54  
*Culicicapa ceylonensis antioxantha*, 191  
*ceylonensis calochrysea*, 191  
*ceylonensis meridionalis*, 191  
*Culicipeta poliogenys*, 170  
*tephrocephalus*, 170  
*culminata*, *Coracina fimbriata*, 106  
*culminatus*, *Ceblepyris*, 106  
*cumatilis*, *Cyanoptila*, 187  
*Muscicapa cyanomelana*, 187  
*euronicus*, *Charadrius*, 34  
*Charadrius dubius*, 34  
*Cutia nipalensis melanchima*, 152  
*cyane*, *Erithacus cyane*, 161  
*Motacilla*, 161  
*cyanea*, *Pitta*, 98  
*Pitta cyanea*, 98  
*cyanicauda*, *Psarisomus dalhousiae*, 96  
*cyanicollis*, *Eurystomus*, 76  
*Eurystomus orientalis*, 76  
*cyaniventris*, *Pycnonotus*, 114  
*Pycnonotus cyaniventris*, 114  
*Cyanoderma erythropterum sordida*, 146  
*cyanopogon*, *Chloropsis cyanopogon*, 110  
*Phyllornis*, 110  
*Cyanops asiatica chersonesus*, 82  
*australis invisa*, 82  
*davisoni laurentii*, 81  
*franklini trangensis*, 81  
*incognita euroa*, 82  
*Cyanoptila cumatilis*, 187  
*cyanotis*, *Bucco*, 82  
*Megalaima australis*, 82  
*cyanurus*, *Psittacus*, 53  
*psittinus cyanurus*, 53  
*Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchus malaccensis*, 95  
*macrorhynchus siamensis*, 95  
*Cymborhynchus malaccensis*, 95  
*Cyornis anak*, 189  
*banyumas deignani*, 190  
*dialilaema*, 189  
*magnirostris*, 190  
*magnirostris coerulifrons*, 190  
*olivacea*, 182  
*rubeculoides chersonesites*, 189  
*rubeculoides klossi*, 189  
*rufigatra indochina*, 190  
*tickelliae glaucicomans*, 189  
*unicolor*, 189  
*unicolor harterti*, 189  
*unicolor infuscata*, 189  
*whitei*, 190  
*Cypselus comatus*, 69  
*giganteus*, 67  
*infumatus*, 68  
*pacificus cooki*, 68  
*subfureatus*, 68  
*Cypsiurus parvus infumatus*, 68

- dabryii*, *Aethopyga gouldiae*, 206  
     *Nectarinia*, 206  
*Dacelo pulchella*, 73  
*dasyopus*, *Chelidon*, 102  
     *Delichon dasyopus*, 102  
*dauma*, *Turdus*, 168  
     *Zoothera dauma*, 168  
*daurica*, *Hirundo*, 101  
     *Hirundo daurica*, 101  
*davisoni*, *Acanthopneuste*, 175  
     *Alcippe poioicephala*, 157  
     *Geronticus*, 10  
     *Hemixus*, 122  
     *Hypsipetes flavala*, 122  
     *Megalaima*, 81  
     *Megalaima asiatica*, 81  
     *Napothera epilepidota*, 142  
     *Phylloscopus davisoni*, 175  
     *Pseudibis papillosa*, 10  
     *Stachyris*, 144  
     *Stachyris nigriceps*, 144  
     *Turdinulus*, 142  
*deciens*, *Muscicapa grandis*, 188  
     *Niltava*, 188  
*decouxi*, *Estrilda amandava*, 216  
*deignani*, *Cyornis banyumas*, 190  
     *Eurystomus orientalis*, 75  
     *Glauceidium cuculoides*, 62  
     *Lacedo pulchella*, 73  
     *Lonchura malacca*, 218  
     *Mixornis gularis*, 147  
     *Muscicapa banyumas*, 190  
*delacouri*, *Dendrocopos canicapillus*, 92  
     *Dryobates hardwickii*, 92  
     *Prinia flaviventris*, 180  
     *Sitta europaea*, 133  
*Delichon dasyopus cashmeriensis*, 102  
     *dasyopus dasyopus*, 102  
     *urbica lagopoda*, 102  
*Dendrocitta assimilis*, 131  
     *himalayana*, 130  
     *rufa kinneari*, 130  
     *rufa sakeratensis*, 130  
     *sinensis*, 130  
     *vagabunda saturator*, 130  
*Dendrocopos analis longipennis*, 92  
     *atratus*, 92  
     *canicapillus auritus*, 93  
     *canicapillus canicapillus*, 92  
     *canicapillus delacouri*, 92  
     *canicapillus pumilus*, 92  
     *cathpharius tenobrosus*, 91  
*Dendrocopos*—Continued  
     *hyperythrus annamensis*, 91  
     *hyperythrus hyperythrus*, 91  
     *macei longipennis*, 92  
     *mahrattensis*, 92  
     *sordidus*, 93  
*Dendrocygna javanica*, 11  
*Dendronanthus indicus*, 196  
*Dendrophassa vernans abbotti*, 48  
*denotata*, *Muscicapa sundara*, 188  
     *Niltava sundara*, 188  
*detersus*, *Calorhamphus fuliginosus*, 83  
*dialilaema*, *Cyornis*, 189  
     *Muscicapa rubeculoides*, 189  
*diardi*, *Euplocomus*, 26  
     *Garrulax leucolophus*, 149  
     *Lophura*, 26  
     *Melias*, 57  
     *Phaenicophaeus diardi*, 57  
*Dicaeum agile modestum*, 211  
     *agile pallescens*, 211  
     *agile separabile*, 211  
     *beccerii cambodianum*, 213  
     *chrysochlore*, 211  
     *chrysorrheum chrysochlore*, 211  
     *chrysorrheum chrysorrheum*, 212  
     *concolor olivaceum*, 212  
     *cruentatum ignitum*, 213  
     *cruentatum siamense*, 212  
     *ignicapilla*, 211  
     *ignipectus cambodianum*, 213  
     *ignipectus dolichorhynchum*, 213  
     *ignipectus ignipectus*, 213  
     *melanozanthum*, 212  
     *olivaceum*, 212  
     *trigonostigma rubropygium*, 212  
     *trigonostigma trigonostigma*, 212  
*Diceum chrysorrheum*, 212  
*dierorhynchus*, *Myophonus*, 167  
     *Myophonus caeruleus*, 167  
*dicroioides*, *Pseudornis*, 57  
     *Surnieulus lugubris*, 57  
*Dierurus adsimilis albirictus*, 123  
     *adsimilis cathoecus*, 123  
     *adsimilis thai*, 123  
     *aeneus*, 125  
     *aeneus aeneus*, 125  
     *annectens*, 125  
     *bondi*, 124  
     *cathoecus*, 123  
     *hottentottus brevirostris*, 126  
     *hottentottus hottentottus*, 126  
     *leucogenys salangensis*, 124

- Dicrurus—Continued  
 leucophaeus bondi, 124  
 leucophaeus hopwoodi, 124  
 leucophaeus leucogenis, 124  
 leucophaeus mouhoti, 124  
 leucophaeus nigrescens, 125  
 leucophaeus salangensis, 124  
 macrocerus thai, 123  
 nigrescens, 125  
 paradiseus malabaricus, 126  
 paradiseus paradiseus, 126  
 paradiseus rangoonensis, 126  
 remifer lefoli, 125  
 remifer peracensis, 125  
 remifer tectirostris, 125  
 dictator, Timalia pileata, 148  
 difficilis, Pomatorhinus schisticeps, 139  
 diffusus, Oriolus, 127  
   Oriolus chinensis, 127  
 Digenea leucops, 185  
   malayana, 186  
 Dinopium javanense intermedium, 89  
   javanense javanense, 89  
   rafflesii peninsulare, 89  
 dipora, Staehyris nigriceps, 144  
 Dissemurus paradiseus hypoballus, 127  
 dissimilis, Turdus, 169  
   Turdus dissimilis, 169  
 distans, Otus scops, 60  
   Otus senegalensis, 60  
 distincta, Cryptolopha burkii, 170  
 distinctus, Seicereus burkii, 170  
 disturbans, Acanthopneuste trochiloides,  
   175  
   Phylloscopus davisoni, 175  
 divaricatus, Lanius, 106  
   Perierocotus divaricatus, 106  
 dixonii, Geocichla, 168  
   Zoothera, 168  
 dolichorhynchum, Dicaeum ignipectus,  
   213  
 dorjei, Cinclus pallasii, 135  
 drasticus, Abroscopus superciliosus, 170  
 Dryocataphus cinnamomeus, 136  
   fulvus, 137  
 Dryomoea blanfordi, 180  
 Dryobates cathpharius tenebrosus, 91  
   hardwickii delacouri, 92  
   hyperythrus annamensis, 91  
 Dryocopus javensis feddeni, 91  
   javensis javensis, 91  
 Dryonastes propinquus, 151  
 dubia, Ardea, 10  
 dubius, Leptoptilos, 10  
 Ducula aenea sylvatica, 49  
   badia griseicapilla, 49  
   badia obscurata, 49  
   bicolor, 49  
   griseicapilla, 49  
 Dumeticola thoracica, 182  
 Dupetor flavicollis flavicollis, 8  
 duvaucelii, Charadrius, 33  
   Harpactes, 70  
   Trogon, 70  
   Vanellus, 33  
 Edela ruficeps, 178  
 Edolius rangoonensis, 126  
 edwardsi, Porphyrio, 31  
 Egretta alba modesta, 7  
   eulophotes, 7  
   garzetta garzetta, 7  
   intermedia palluca, 7  
   sacra sacra, 7  
 eisenhoferi, Picus vittatus, 85  
 Elanus caeruleus vociferus, 13  
 elbeli, Megalaima incognita, 82  
   Pellorneum ruficeps, 135  
   Pycnonotus melanieterus, 114  
 elegans, Perierocotus flammeus, 109  
   Phaenicornis, 109  
 Emberiza aureola ornata, 219  
   fucata, 219  
   fucata fucata, 219  
   lathamii, 220  
   pusilla, 219  
   rutila, 219  
 emeria, Motacilla, 115  
   Pycnonotus jocosus, 115  
 Enicurus frontalis, 164  
   immaculatus, 163  
   leschenaulti frontalis, 164  
   leschenaulti indicus, 163  
   rufficapillus, 163  
   schistaceus, 163  
   subg., 163  
 eous, Pycnonotus finlaysoni, 116  
 Ephialtes sagittatus, 60  
 episcopus, Ardea, 10  
   Ciconia episcopus, 10  
 equicaudata, Cisticola exilis, 181  
 eremita, Aleippe nipalensis, 157  
   Aleippe peracensis, 157  
 erimelas, Copsychus saularis, 161  
 erithaea, Alcedo, 72  
 erithacus, Ceyx erithacus, 72

- Erithacus calliope calliope*, 160  
   *cyane cyane*, 161  
   *pectoralis tschebaiewi*, 160  
   *svecicus svecicus*, 161  
*Erpornis xantholeuca canescens*, 155  
   *xantholeuca*, 155  
*erro*, *Prinia hodgsonii*, 179  
*erythrina*, *Loxia*, 218  
*erythrinus*, *Carpodacus erythrinus*, 218  
*erythrocephalus*, *Harpactes erythro-*  
   *cephalus*, 70  
   *Trogon*, 70  
*Erythromyias muelleri*, 186  
*erythropleura*, *Prinia atrogularis*, 180  
   *Suya*, 180  
   *Zosterops*, 213  
*erythropleurus*, *Zosterops*, 213  
*erythroptera*, *Stachyris erythroptera*,  
   146  
   *Timalia*, 146  
*erythroptalmos*, *Ixos*, 117  
   *Pycnonotus erythroptalmos*, 117  
*erythropus*, *Scolopax*, 36  
   *Tringa*, 36  
*erythropygius*, *Gecinus*, 87  
   *Picus erythropygius*, 87  
*Erythrura prasina prasina*, 216  
*Esacus magnirostris magnirostris*, 42  
   *magnirostris recurvirostris*, 42  
*Estrilda amandava amandava*, 216  
   *amandava decouxi*, 216  
*ethologus*, *Pericrocotus brevirostris*, 108  
   *Pericrocotus ethologus*, 108  
*Eudynamis malayana*, 57  
*Eudynamis scolopacea chinensis*, 57  
   *scolopacea malayana*, 57  
*eugenei*, *Myiophoneus*, 166  
   *Myiophoneus caeruleus*, 166  
*eulophotes*, *Egretta*, 7  
   *Herodias*, 7  
*Eupetes macrocerus*, 158  
   *macrocerus griseiventris*, 159  
   *macrocerus macrocerus*, 158  
*Euplocomus diardi*, 26  
*eurhina*, *Tringa totanus*, 36  
*eurhythma*, *Ardetta*, 8  
*eurhythmus*, *Ixobrychus*, 8  
*euroa*, *Cyanops incognita*, 82  
   *Megalaima incognita*, 82  
*Eurostopodus macrotis cerviniceps*, 65  
*eurom*, *Pellorneum ruficeps*, 136  
*euross*, *Picus vittatus*, 85  
   *eurycercus*, *Centropus*, 59  
     *Centropus sinensis*, 59  
*Eurylaimus javanicus friedmanni*, 95  
   *javanicus pallidus*, 95  
   *lunatus*, 96  
   *ochromalus*, 95  
   *ochromalus ochromalus*, 95  
*Eurystomus cyanicollis*, 76  
   *orientalis cyanicollis*, 76  
   *orientalis deignani*, 76  
*cutilotus*, *Brachypus*, 116  
   *Pycnonotus*, 116  
*extrema*, *Prinia rufescens*, 179  
*exul*, *Aleippe castaneiceps*, 156  
  
*faiostriata*, *Bucco*, 80  
   *Megalaima faiostriata*, 80  
*falcinellus*, *Limicola falcinellus*, 41  
   *Scolopax*, 41  
*Falco gallicus*, 20  
   *haliaetus*, 21  
   *harmandi*, 22  
   *ilthyaetus*, 19  
   *indicus*, 17  
   *indus*, 15  
   *interstinctus*, 22  
   *japonensis*, 22  
   *leucogaster*, 19  
   *leuphotes*, 14  
   *limnaeetus*, 17  
   *liventer*, 17  
   *malayensis*, 19  
   *melanoleucos*, 20  
   *nisosimilis*, 16  
   *peregrinus japonensis*, 22  
   *severus*, 22  
   *severus severus*, 22  
   *soloensis*, 16  
   *tinnunculus*, 22  
   *tinnunculus interstinctus*, 22  
   *tinnunculus tinnunculus*, 22  
   *vociferus*, 13  
*fasciata*, *Psittacula alexandri*, 52  
   *Rallina*, 29  
*fasciatus*, *Psittacus*, 52  
   *Rallus*, 29  
*fastidiosus*, *Pomatorhinus schisticeps*, 140  
*feae*, *Paradoxornis nipalensis*, 159  
   *Suthora*, 159  
*feddeni*, *Dryocopus javensis*, 91  
   *Mulleripicus*, 91  
*ferina*, *Anas*, 12  
   *Aythya*, 12



- ferrarius, Garrulax, 150  
     Garrulax strepitans, 150  
 ferrea, Saxicola, 165  
 ferrugeiceps, Merops, 75  
     Merops orientalis, 75  
 ferruginea, Anas, 11  
     Calidris, 41  
     Tadorna, 11  
 ferrugineus, Tringa, 41  
 Ficedula coronata, 174  
 filifera, Hirundo, 101  
     Hirundo smithii, 101  
 finlaysoni, Pycnonotus, 116  
     Pycnonotus finlaysoni, 116  
 finschii, Palaeornis, 53  
     Psittacula, 53  
 flammaxillaris, Nectarinia, 206  
     Nectarinia jugularis, 206  
 flammea, Strix, 64  
 flammeus, Asio flammeus, 64  
 flammifer, Pericrocotus, 109  
     Pericrocotus flammeus, 109  
 flaveolus, Passer, 215  
 flavicollis, Ardea, 8  
     Dupetor flavicollis, 8  
 flavigaster, Anthreptes, 209  
     Arachnothera, 209  
 flavinucha, Picus, 87  
     Picus flavinucha, 87  
 flavo-cristata, Melanochlora sultanea, 133  
 flavo-cristatus, Parus, 133  
 florensis, Athene, 63  
     Ninox scutulata, 63  
 floweri, Spilornis cheela, 21  
     Sturnopastor, 201  
     Sturnus contra, 201  
 formosus, Hieraaetus kieneri, 18  
     Hieraaetus kienerii, 18  
 Francolinus pintadeanus phayrei, 23  
 fratercula, Alcippe, 157  
 fraterculus, Alcippe morrisonia, 157  
 fratris-regis, Mycerobas melanozanthos, 218  
 Fregata andrewsi, 4  
     minor minor, 4  
 fretensis, Tephrodornis pelvica, 104  
     Tephrodornis virgatus, 104  
 friedmanni, Eurylaimus javanicus, 95  
 Fringilla amandava, 216  
 frontalis, Enicurus, 164  
     Enicurus leschenaulti, 164  
     Sitta, 134  
     Sitta frontalis, 134  
 fucata, Emberiza, 219  
     Emberiza fucata, 219  
 fugax, Cuculus, 54  
     Cuculus fugax, 54  
 Fulica atra, 32  
     atra atra, 32  
     chinensis, 31  
     cinerea, 31  
 fuliginosa, Certhia, 134  
     Certhia discolor, 134  
 fuligula, Anas, 13  
     Aythya, 13  
 Fuligula, subg., 12  
 fulvicollis, Columba, 47  
     Treron fulvicollis, 47  
 fulvum, Trichastoma tickelli, 137  
 fulvus, Charadrius, 33  
     Charadrius dominicus, 33  
     Drymocataphus, 137  
 fuscata, Garrulax moniliger, 149  
     Phillopneuste, 172  
 fuscatus, Garrulax monilegerus, 149  
     Phylloscopus fuscatus, 172  
 fuscicollis, Phalacrocorax, 4  
 fuscus, Artamus, 198  
 fytchii, Bambusicola, 25  
     Bambusicola fytchii, 25  
 galbana, Leiothrix argentauris, 152  
     Mesia argentauris, 152  
 galenae, Aethopyga saturata, 207  
 galerita, Hypothymis azurea, 193  
     Monarcha azurea, 193  
 galgulus, Loriculus, 53  
     Psittacus, 53  
 Gallicrex cinerea cinerea, 31  
     cinerea plumbea, 31  
 gallicus, Circaetus gallicus, 20  
     Falco, 20  
 gallinago, Capella gallinago, 39  
     Scolopax, 39  
 Gallinago megala, 39  
     nemorica, 39  
 Gallinula chloropus indica, 31  
     chloropus indicus, 31  
     plumbea, 31  
     poliocephala, 31  
 gallus, Gallus gallus, 26  
     Phasianus, 26  
 Gallus gallus gallus, 26  
     gallus spadiceus, 26

- Gampsorhynchus rufulus torquatus*, 153  
*torquatus*, 153  
*Garrulax belangeri*, 150  
*chinensis lochmius*, 150  
*chinensis propinquus*, 151  
*erythrocephalus melanostigma*, 151  
*erythrocephalus peninsulæ*, 151  
*erythrocephalus schistaceus*, 151  
*erythrocephalus subconnectens*, 151  
*ferrarius*, 150  
*leucogaster*, 149  
*leucolophus belangeri*, 150  
*leucolophus diardi*, 149  
*leucolophus peninsulæ*, 150  
*leucolophus peninsularis*, 150  
*lochmius*, 150  
*melanostigma*, 151  
*merulinus laocensis*, 151  
*milnei sharpei*, 152  
*monilegerus fuscatus*, 149  
*monilegerus mouboti*, 149  
*monilegerus schauenseei*, 149  
*monilegerus stuarti*, 148  
*moniliger bakeri*, 148  
*moniliger fuscata*, 149  
*moniliger schauenseei*, 149  
*moniliger stuarti*, 148  
*mouhoti*, 149  
*pectoralis meridionalis*, 149  
*pectoralis subfusa*, 149  
*pectoralis subfusus*, 149  
*strepitans*, 150  
*strepitans ferrarius*, 150  
*strepitans strepitans*, 150  
*Garrulus glandarius leucotis*, 129  
*leucotis*, 129  
*garzetta*, *Ardea*, 7  
*Egretta*, *garzetta*, 7  
*Gauropicoides rafflesi peninsularis*, 89  
*Gecinulus grantia robinsoni*, 90  
*grantia viridis*, 89  
*viridis*, 89  
*viridis robinsoni*, 90  
*Gecinus canus microrhynchus*, 86  
*erythropygius*, 87  
*nigrigenis*, 87  
*vittatus connectens*, 85  
*weberi*, 86  
*Gelochelidon nilotica nilotica*, 44  
*Gennaëus jonesi*, 26  
*lewisi*, 26  
*Geocichla dixonii*, 168  
*innotata*, 167  
*Geocichla citrina gibson-hilli*, 168  
*Geopelia striata striata*, 51  
*germani*, *Collocalia*, 67  
*Collocalia inexpectata*, 67  
*Ixus*, 116  
*Pycnonotus aurigaster*, 116  
*Geronticus davisoni*, 10  
*Gerygone fusca sulphurea*, 171  
*griseus*, 171  
*sulphurea*, 171  
*gibson-hilli*, *Geocichla citrina*, 168  
*Zoothera citrina*, 168  
*gigantea*, *Chaetura gigantea*, 67  
*Ibis*, 11  
*giganteus*, *Cypselus*, 67  
*gigantica*, *Pseudibis*, 11  
*glareola*, *Tringa*, 37  
*Glareola lactea*, 43  
*maldivarum*, 42  
*glaucomans*, *Cyornis tickelliae*, 189  
*Muscicapa rubeculoides*, 189  
*Glaucidium brodiei brodiei*, 62  
*cuculoides brügeli*, 62  
*cuculoides deignani*, 62  
*cuculoides rufescens*, 62  
*Glaucomyias thalassoides*, 184  
*Glaucoptis leucopterus*, 131  
*Goisakius melanolophus melanolophus*, 8  
*govinda*, *Milvus*, 15  
*Milvus migrans*, 15  
*Graecula caerulea*, 166  
*intermedius*, 203  
*nigricollis*, 201  
*religiosa*, 203  
*religiosa intermedia*, 203  
*religiosa religiosa*, 203  
*saularis*, 161  
*sturnina*, 201  
*Graminicola bengalensis striata*, 177  
*striata*, 177  
*grammithorax*, *Meiglyptes tristis*, 90  
*Phaiopieus*, 90  
*grandis*, *Acridotheres*, 202  
*Chaitaris*, 187  
*Muscicapa grandis*, 187  
*Sturnus javanicus*, 202  
*granti*, *Napothera epilepidota*, 142  
*Turdinulus*, 142  
*Graucalus macei siamensis*, 106  
*griseicapilla*, *Ducula*, 49  
*Ducula badia*, 49  
*Treron*, 48  
*Treron vernans*, 48

- griseigularis*, *Corythoichla*, 142  
*Napothera brevicaudata*, 142  
*griseiventris*, *Eupetes macrocerus*, 159  
*griseus*, *Gerygone*, 171  
*Grus antigone sharpii*, 29  
*sharpii*, 29  
*gularis*, *Accipiter virgatus*, 17  
*Astur*, 17  
*Monticola*, 165  
*Nisus*, 17  
*Oroecetes*, 165  
*gurneyi*, *Pernis ptilorhynchus*, 15  
*Pitta*, 99  
*guttaeristatus*, *Chrysocolaptes lucidus*, 94  
*Picus*, 94  
*guttata*, *Alcedo*, 71  
*Stachyris striolata*, 145  
*guttaticollis*, *Paradoxornis*, 159  
*guttatus*, *Alcedo*, 71  
*Turdinus*, 145  
*guttifer*, *Totanus*, 37  
*Tringa*, 37  
*guttulata*, *Ceryle*, 71  
*Ceryle lugubris*, 71  
*gutturalis*, *Hirundo*, 101  
*Hirundo rustica*, 101  
*gyldenstolpei*, *Picus canus*, 86  
*Gyps bengalensis*, 20  
*indicus tenuirostris*, 20  
*tenuirostris*, 20  
*hainana*, *Muscicapa*, 188  
*Halcyon armstrongi*, 74  
*chloris armstrongi*, 74  
*chloris humii*, 74  
*concreta peristephes*, 74  
*coromanda coromanda*, 73  
*humii*, 74  
*perpulehra*, 73  
*pileata*, 73  
*smyrnensis perpulehra*, 73  
*Haliaeetus leucogaster*, 19  
*haliaeetus*, *Falco*, 21  
*Pandion haliaeetus*, 21  
*Haliaeetus lineatus*, 15  
*Haliaastur indus indus*, 15  
*indus intermedius*, 16  
*intermedius*, 16  
*halictypus*, *Lamprocorax panayensis*, 200  
*hardwickii*, *Chloropsis*, 112  
*Chloropsis hardwickii*, 112  
*haringtoni*, *Anas poecilorhyncha*, 12  
*Polionetta*, 12  
*Haringtonia perniger sinensis*, 122  
*haringtoniae*, *Aleippe*, 157  
*Aleippe poioicephala*, 157  
*harmandi*, *Falco*, 22  
*Polihierax insignis*, 22  
*Harpactes diardii sumatranus*, 69  
*duvaucelii*, 70  
*erythrocephalus annamensis*, 70  
*erythrocephalus erythrocephalus*, 70  
*erythrocephalus klossi*, 70  
*kasumba kasumba*, 69  
*oreskios stellae*, 70  
*oreskios uniformis*, 70  
*harterti*, *Cyornis unicolor*, 189  
*Hemiproene longipennis*, 69  
*Microura pusilla*, 143  
*Mulleripicus pulverulentus*, 90  
*Muscicapa unicolor*, 189  
*Pnoepyga pusilla*, 143  
*hasbroucki*, *Sasia ochracea*, 84  
*hazarae*, *Caprimulgus indicus*, 65  
*heddeni*, *Mulleripicus*, 91  
*helenae*, *Stachyris striolata*, 145  
*Heliopais personata*, 32  
*Hemichelidon rufilata*, 184  
*sibirica rothschildi*, 183  
*Hemicircus canente*, 93  
*concretus sordidus*, 93  
*rubiginosus*, 93  
*Hemipodius atrogularis*, 28  
*Hemiproene comata comata*, 69  
*longipennis coronata*, 69  
*longipennis harterti*, 69  
*Hemipus hirundinaceus*, 103  
*intermedius*, 103  
*picatus capitalis*, 103  
*picatus intermedius*, 103  
*picatus picatus*, 103  
*Hemixus davisoni*, 122  
*flavala bourdellei*, 121  
*hildebrandi*, 122  
*henrici*, *Criniger*, 118  
*Criniger pallidus*, 118  
*henrici*, *Buceo*, 82  
*Megalaima henrici*, 82  
*herberti*, *Alauda arvensis*, 99  
*Alauda gulgula*, 99  
*Corythoichla brevicaudata*, 142  
*Prinia inornata*, 180  
*Prinia subflava*, 180  
*Herodias eulophotes*, 7  
*Herpornis tyrannulus*, 155  
*xantholeuca interposita*, 156  
*xantholeuca sordida*, 155

- hesperius, *Orthotomus sericeus*, 178  
 hessei, *Picus canus*, 86  
*Heterophasia annectens mixta*, 158  
     *annectens saturata*, 158  
     *melanoleuca melanoleuca*, 158  
     *picaoides cana*, 158  
*Heteroscelus incanus brevipes*, 38  
*Heteroxenicus nangka*, 160  
*Hieraetus kieneri formosus*, 18  
     *kienerii formosus*, 18  
*Hierax horsfieldii*, 21  
*hildebrandi*, *Hemixus*, 122  
     *Hypsipetes flavala*, 122  
*himalayana*, *Crypsirina occipitalis*, 130  
     *Dendrocitta*, 130  
*himantopus*, *Charadrius*, 42  
     *Himantopus himantopus*, 42  
*Himantopus himantopus himantopus*, 42  
*hirundinaceus*, *Hemipus*, 103  
     *Muscicapa*, 103  
*Hirundo chinensis*, 100  
     *concolor*, 100  
     *coronata*, 69  
     *daurica*, 101  
     *daurica badia*, 102  
     *daurica daurica*, 101  
     *daurica mayri*, 101  
     *daurica stanfordi*, 102  
     *daurica vernayi*, 102  
     *filifera*, 101  
     *gutturalis*, 101  
     *javanica*, 100  
     *lagopoda*, 102  
     *pacifica*, 68  
     *rustica gutturalis*, 101  
     *rustica mandschurica*, 101  
     *rustica tyleri*, 101  
     *smithii filifera*, 101  
     *striolata mayri*, 101  
     *striolata stanfordi*, 102  
     *tahitica javanica*, 100  
     *tyleri*, 101  
*hodgsoni*, *Anthus*, 197  
     *Anthus hodgsoni*, 197  
     *Megalaima zeylanica*, 80  
     *Megalaimus*, 80  
     *Muscicapella hodgsoni*, 191  
     *Nemura*, 191  
*hodgsonii*, *Muscicapa*, 186  
     *Siphia*, 186  
*homrai*, *Buceros*, 79  
     *Buceros bicornis*, 79  
*hopwoodi*, *Dicurus leucophaeus*, 124  
*Horizillas ruffrons indochinensis*, 138  
*horizoptera*, *Aegithina tiphia*, 110  
*horsfieldii*, *Hierax*, 21  
     *Microhierax*, 21  
*hottentottus*, *Corvus*, 126  
     *Dicurus hottentottus*, 126  
*hugonis*, *Abroscopus albugularis*, 171  
*humi*, *Halcyon chloris*, 74  
*humii*, *Chrysophlegma*, 88  
     *Halcyon*, 74  
     *Picus mentalis*, 88  
*humilis*, *Columba*, 51  
     *Pomatorhinus schisticeps*, 139  
     *Pomatorhinus schisticeps ripponi*, 139  
     *Streptopelia tranquebarica*, 51  
*Hydrocorax niger*, 4  
*Hydrophasianus chirurgus*, 32  
*Hydroprogne caspia*, 44  
*Hydornis*, subg., 97  
*Hyloterpe brunneicauda*, 156  
*hymenaica*, *Ploceella hypoxantha*, 216  
*hymenaicus*, *Ploceus hypoxanthus*, 216  
*hyperythra*, *Muscicapa*, 186  
     *Muscicapa hyperythra*, 186  
*hyperythrus*, *Dendrocopos hyperythrus*, 91  
     *Picus*, 91  
*hypoballus*, *Dissemurus paradiseus*, 127  
*Hypogramma hypogrammicum lisettae*, 205  
     *hypogrammicum nuchale*, 205  
*hypoleuca*, *Cissa*, 129  
     *Cissa thalassina*, 129  
*hypoleucos*, *Actitis*, 38  
     *Tringa*, 38  
*Hypothymis azurea galerita*, 193  
     *azurea montana*, 193  
     *azurea prophata*, 193  
     *thalassina*, 184  
*hypoxantha*, *Rhipidura*, 192  
*Hypsipetes charlottae cryptus*, 121  
     *concolor*, 122  
     *criniger criniger*, 119  
     *flavala bourdellei*, 121  
     *flavala cinereus*, 122  
     *flavala davisoni*, 122  
     *flavala hildebrandi*, 122  
     *madagascariensis concolor*, 122  
     *madagascariensis leucothorax*, 122  
     *madagascariensis sinensis*, 122  
     *madagascariensis stresemanni*, 122  
     *malaccensis*, 121

- Hypsipetes—Continued  
   *maclellandii canescens*, 121  
   *maclellandii loquax*, 121  
   *maclellandii peracensis*, 121  
   *maclellandii tickelli*, 121  
   *propinquus cinnamomeoventris*, 120  
   *propinquus lekhakuni*, 120  
   *propinquus propinquus*, 120  
   *propinquus simulator*, 120  
   *thompsoni*, 123  
   *tickelli*, 121  
   *viridescens myitkyinensis*, 119  
   *viridescens viridescens*, 120
- Ibis *gigantea*, 11  
   *leucocephala*, 9
- ichthyaetus*, Falco, 19  
   *Ichthyophaga ichthyaetus*, 19
- Ichthyaetus nanus*, 19
- Ichthyophaga ichthyatus ichthyaetus*, 19  
   *nana nana*, 19
- Ictinaetus malayensis*, 19
- idonea*, Tribura, 182
- idoneus*, *Bradypterus luteoventris*, 182
- igneus*, *Pericrocotus*, 108  
   *Pericrocotus cinnamomeus*, 108
- ignicapilla*, *Dicaeum*, 211
- ignicapillus*, *Prionochilus percussus*, 211
- ignipectus*, *Myzanthe*, 213
- ignita*, *Nectarinia*, 213
- ignitum*, *Dicaeum cruentatum*, 213
- ijimae*, *Clivicola riparia*, 100  
   *Riparia riparia*, 100
- immaculatus*, *Enicurus*, 163
- immaculatus*, *Motacilla*, 163
- imperator*, *Pavo muticus*, 27
- incei*, *Muscipeta*, 194  
   *Terpsiphone paradisi*, 194
- incognita*, *Sturnia*, 202
- incompta*, *Chloropsis aurifrons*, 111
- indica*, *Chaetura*, 67  
   *Chaetura gigantea*, 67  
   *Chalcophaps indica*, 52  
   *Columba*, 52  
   *Gallinula chloropus*, 31  
   *Kittacincla macroura*, 162  
   *Megalaima haemacephala*, 83  
   *Motacilla*, 196  
   *Parra*, 32
- Indicator archipelagicus*, 83
- indicus*, *Accipiter trivirgatus*, 16  
   *Astur*, 16  
   *Bucco*, 83  
   *Burhinus oedinemus*, 42  
   *Butastur*, 17  
   *Copsychus malabaricus*, 162  
   *Dendronanthus*, 196  
   *Enicurus leschenaulti*, 163  
   *Falco*, 17  
   *Gallinula chloropus*, 31  
   *Metopidius*, 32  
   *Oedinemus*, 42  
   *Rallus*, 29  
   *Rallus aquaticus*, 29
- indistinctum*, *Pellorneum ruficeps*, 135
- indochina*, *Cyornis rufigaster*, 190  
   *Muscicapa tickelliae*, 190
- indochinae*, *Batrachostomus hodgsoni*, 64
- indochinense*, *Malacopteron cinereum*, 138
- indochinensis*, *Coracina polioptera*, 104  
   *Horizillas rufifrons*, 138  
   *Lalage fimbriata*, 104  
   *Tchitrea affinis*, 194  
   *Terpsiphone paradisi*, 194
- indo-malayicus*, *Chrysocolaptes lucidus*, 94
- indus*, Falco, 15  
   *Haliastur indus*, 15
- inexpectatus*, *Orthotomus sutorius*, 177
- infortunatus*, *Ploceus passerinus*, 216  
   *Ploceus philippinus*, 216
- infumatus*, *Cypselus*, 68  
   *Cypsiurus parvus*, 68
- infusata*, *Cyornis unicolor*, 189  
   *Muscicapa*, 189
- ingrami*, *Spizixos canifrons*, 112
- innitens*, *Pycnonotus aurigaster*, 116
- innominata*, *Collocalia*, 66  
   *Collocalia brevirostris*, 67
- innotata Iora*, 110  
   *Zoothera citrina*, 167
- innotata*, *Geocichla*, 167
- inornata*, *Chloropsis aurifrons*, 111
- inornatus*, *Chloropsis aurifrons*, 111  
   *Phylloscopus inornatus*, 173  
   *Regulus*, 173
- insolens*, *Corvus*, 131  
   *Corvus splendens*, 131
- intensiflava*, *Arachnothera chrysogenys*, 209
- intensior*, *Phylloscopus davisoni*, 175

- intermedia*, *Arachnechthra*, 206  
     *Columba*, 50  
     *Columba livia*, 50  
     *Coracina melaschista*, 105  
     *Gracula religiosa*, 203  
     *Nectarinia asiatica*, 206  
     *Timalia pileata*, 148  
     *Volvocivora*, 105  
*intermedium*, *Dinopium javanense*, 89  
*intermedius*, *Allotrius*, 153  
     *Blythipicus pyrrhotis*, 93  
     *Centrocoecyx*, 59  
     *Centropus sinensis*, 59  
     *Gracula*, 203  
     *Haliastur*, 16  
     *Haliastur indus*, 16  
     *Hemipus*, 103  
     *Hemipus picatus*, 103  
     *Picus*, 89  
     *Pteruthius acnobarbus*, 153  
*internota*, *Anthreptes singalensis*, 204  
*internotus*, *Anthreptes singalensis*, 204  
*interposita*, *Anthreptes singalensis*, 205  
     *Chalcoparia singalensis*, 205  
     *Herpornis xantholeuca*, 156  
     *Kittacincla malabarica*, 162  
     *Yuhina zantholeuca*, 156  
*interpositus*, *Copsychus malabaricus*, 162  
*interpres*, *Tringa*, 38  
     *Turdus*, 167  
     *Zoothera interpres*, 167  
*interrumpens*, *Turnix suscitator*, 28  
*interstinctus*, *Falco*, 22  
     *Falco Tinnunculus*, 22  
*inveterata*, *Mixornis gularis*, 147  
*inveteratus*, *Macronous gularis*, 147  
*invisa*, *Cyanops australis*, 82  
*Iole cinerea*, 122  
     *olivacea crypta*, 121  
     *tickelli peracensis*, 121  
     *virescens cinnamomeoventris*, 120  
     *viridescens*, 120  
*Iora innotata*, 110  
     *lafresnayei*, 110  
*Irena malayensis*, 128  
     *puella malayensis*, 128  
     *puella puella*, 128  
     *puella sikkimensis*, 128  
*isani*, *Criniger pallidus*, 118  
*Ixidia webberi*, 114  
*Ixobrychus cinnamomeus*, 8  
     *eurhythmus*, 8  
     *sineensis*, 8  
*Ixos canescens*, 121  
     *erythrophthalmos*, 117  
     *maclellandii loquax*, 121  
     *phaeocephalus*, 119  
*Ixulus striatus*, 154  
*Ixus germani*, 116  
*Iyngipicus pumilus*, 92  
*Iynx torquilla chinensis*, 83  
*jambu*, *Columba*, 49  
     *Ptilinopus*, 49  
     *Pycnonotus goiavier*, 117  
*japonensis*, *Falco*, 22  
     *Falco peregrinus*, 22  
*japonica*, *Coturnix coturnix*, 23  
     *Coturnix vulgaris*, 23  
*javanense*, *Dinopium javanense*, 89  
*javanensis*, *Centropus*, 59  
     *Centropus toulou*, 59  
     *Picus*, 89  
*javanica*, *Anas*, 11  
     *Ciconia*, 10  
     *Dendrocygna*, 11  
     *Hirundo*, 100  
     *Hirundo tahitica*, 100  
     *Sterna*, 43  
*javanicus*, *Chlidonias hybridus*, 43  
     *Leptoptilos*, 10  
     *Merops*, 74  
     *Merops philippinus*, 74  
*javensis*, *Dryocopus javensis*, 91  
     *Picus*, 91  
*jerdoni*, *Aegialitis*, 34  
     *Aviceda jerdoni*, 14  
     *Charadrius dubius*, 34  
     *Pernis*, 14  
     *Timalia*, 148  
     *Timalia pileata*, 148  
*joannae*, *Zosterops aureiventer*, 214  
     *Zosterops palpebrosa*, 214  
*johnsoni*, *Pycnonotus melanicterus*, 114  
*jonesi*, *Gennaeus*, 26  
     *Lophura nycthemera*, 26  
*Jora viridissima*, 109  
*jotaka*, *Caprimulgus*, 65  
     *Caprimulgus indicus*, 65  
*jugans*, *Tephrodornis gularis*, 104  
     *Tephrodornis virgatus*, 104  
*jugularis*, *Meiglyptes*, 90  
     *Picus*, 90  
*juncac*, *Psittacula roseata*, 52  
*Jynx torquilla chinensis*, 83  
*karenni*, *Aleippe poioicephala*, 157  
*kasumba*, *Harpaectes kasumba*, 69

- Kenopia striata*, 141  
*Ketupa ketupa aagaardi*, 62  
     *zeylonensis leschenault*, 61  
*khamensis*, *Accipiter gentilis*, 16  
     *Astur palumbarius*, 16  
*khmerensis*, *Aleippe rufogularis*, 156  
     *Schoeniparus rufogularis*, 156  
*kinncari*, *Chloropsis cochinchinensis*, 111  
     *Crypsirina vagabunda*, 130  
     *Dendrocitta rufa*, 131  
*Kittacincla macroura indica*, 162  
     *malabarica interposita*, 162  
     *malabarica pellogyna*, 162  
*klossi*, *Cyornis rubeculoides*, 189  
     *Harpactes erythrocephalus*, 70  
     *Molpastes atricapillus*, 115  
     *Muscicapa rubeculoides*, 189  
     *Pomatorhinus schisticeps*, 140  
     *Pycnonotus aurigaster*, 115  
     *Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus*, 70  
*klossii*, *Bubo coromandus*, 61  
     *Myiophoneus*, 166  
*koratensis*, *Anthreptes singalensis*, 204  
     *Chalcoparia singalensis*, 204  
*Lacedo pulchella amabilis*, 73  
     *pulchella deignani*, 73  
     *pulchella pulchella*, 72  
*lactea*, *Glareola*, 43  
*laeta*, *Leioptila melanoleuca*, 158  
     *Megalaima chrysopogon*, 80  
*laetus*, *Chotorhea chrysopogon*, 80  
*lafresnayei*, *Aegithina lafresnayei*, 110  
     *Iora*, 110  
*lagopoda*, *Delichon urbica*, 102  
     *Hirundo*, 102  
*Lalage fimbriata indochinensis*, 104  
     *nigra striata*, 106  
*Lamprocorax panayensis halietypus*, 200  
*Lamprotornis spilopterus*, 200  
*lanceolata*, *Locustella*, 176  
     *Sylvia*, 176  
*Lanius collurioides*, 199  
     *collurioides collurioides*, 199  
     *cristatus*, 198  
     *cristatus confusus*, 198  
     *cristatus cristatus*, 198  
     *cristatus lucionensis*, 199  
     *cristatus superciliosus*, 199  
     *divaricatus*, 106  
     *hypoleucus siamensis*, 199  
     *longicaudatus*, 200  
     *lucionensis*, 199  
     *malabaricus*, 126  
*Lanius*—Continued  
     *musicus*, 162  
     *nasutus longicaudatus*, 200  
     *nasutus tricolor*, 200  
     *nigriceps longicaudatus*, 200  
     *nigriceps schomburgki*, 200  
     *schach*, 200  
     *superciliosus*, 199  
     *tephronotus*, 199  
     *tigrinus*, 199  
     *tricolor*, 200  
*laensis*, *Corydon sumatranus*, 94  
     *Garrulax merulinus*, 151  
*laotiana*, *Muscicapula sapphira*, 187  
     *Strix leptogrammica*, 63  
*laotianus*, *Paradoxornis gularis*, 159  
     *Picus chlorolophus*, 88  
     *Psittiparus gularis*, 159  
     *Strix newarensis*, 63  
*lapponica*, *Limosa lapponica*, 36  
     *Scelopax*, 36  
*Larus brunnicephalus*, 43  
*lathamii*, *Emberiza*, 220  
     *Melophus*, 220  
*latirostris*, *Muscicapa*, 184  
     *Muscicapa latirostris*, 184  
*latispatula*, *Bhringa remifer*, 125  
*latouchei*, *Pycnonotus aurigaster*, 115  
*laubmanni*, *Alcedo*, 71  
     *Alcedo meninting*, 71  
*laurentei*, *Cettia pallidipes*, 181  
     *Urosphena*, 181  
*laurentii*, *Cyanops davisoni*, 81  
     *Megalaima asiatica*, 81  
*lefoli*, *Bhringa remifer*, 125  
     *Dicrurus remifer*, 125  
*Leioptila melanoleuca laeta*, 158  
     *saturata*, 158  
*Leiothrix argenteauris galbana*, 152  
     *argenteauris tahanensis*, 152  
*lekhakuni*, *Hypsipetes propinquus*, 120  
     *Microscelis charlottae*, 120  
     *Muscicapa banyumas*, 190  
*lepida*, *Certhia*, 204  
     *Chalcoparia singalensis*, 204  
*lepidota*, *Uroloncha acuticauda*, 217  
*Leptoptilos dubius*, 10  
     *javanicus*, 10  
*leschenault*, *Ketupa zeylonensis*, 61  
     *Strix*, 61  
*leschenaulti*, *Merops*, 74  
     *Merops leschenaulti*, 74  
*leschenaultii*, *Charadrius*, 35

- Lestris pomarinus*, 43  
*lettia*, *Otus bakkamoena*, 61  
     *Scops*, 61  
*leucocephala*, *Ibis*, 9  
     *Phoenicura*, 165  
*leucocephalus*, *Acridotheres*, 202  
     *Chaimarrornis leucocephalus*, 165  
     *Sturnus burmannicus*, 202  
*Leucocerca burmanica*, 192  
*leucogaster*, *Anthracoeros albirostris*,  
     78  
     *Buceros*, 78  
     *Falco*, 19  
     *Garrulax*, 149  
     *Haliaeetus*, 19  
*leucogastra*, *Amadina*, 217  
     *Lonchura leucogastra*, 217  
*leucogenis*, *Buchanga*, 124  
     *Dicrurus leucophaeus*, 124  
*leucomelanura*, *Ceryle*, 71  
     *Ceryle rudis*, 71  
*leucops*, *Digenea*, 185  
     *Muscicapa monileger*, 185  
*leucopsis*, *Motacilla*, 195  
     *Motacilla alba*, 195  
*leucoptera*, *Phoenicura*, 162  
     *Sterna*, 43  
*leucopterus*, *Chlidonias*, 43  
     *Glaucopis*, 131  
     *Phoenicurus aurorus*, 162  
     *Platysmus leucopterus*, 131  
*leucopygialis*, *Acanthylis*, 68  
     *Chaetura*, 68  
*leucosticta*, *Corythoichla*, 142  
     *Napothera brevicaudata*, 142  
*leucothorax*, *Hypsipetes madagascariensis*, 122  
     *Microscelis leucocephalus*, 122  
*leucotis*, *Garrulus*, 129  
     *Garrulus glandarius*, 129  
     *Stachyris leucotis*, 145  
*leucura*, *Muscisylvia*, 163  
     *Myiomela leucura*, 163  
*leuphotes*, *Aviceda leuphotes*, 14  
     *Falco*, 14  
*levaillantii*, *Corvus*, 131  
     *Corvus macrorhynchos*, 131  
*lewisi*, *Gennacus*, 26  
     *Lophura nycthemera*, 26  
*lhasae*, *Streptopelia orientalis*, 50  
     *Turtur*, 50  
*Lillia substriolata*, 101  
*limborgi*, *Chrysococyx*, 56  
     *Chrysococyx xanthorhynchus*, 56  
*Limicola falcinellus falcinellus*, 41  
     *falcinellus sibirica*, 41  
     *sibirica*, 41  
*limnaeetus*, *Falco*, 17  
     *Spizaetus cirrhatu*, 17  
*Limosa lapponica lapponica*, 36  
     *lapponica menzbieri*, 36  
     *limosa melanuroides*, 36  
     *melanuroides*, 36  
*lineata*, *Lophura leucomelana*, 25  
     *Megalaima zeylanica*, 80  
*lineatus*, *Capito*, 80  
     *Haliaeetus*, 15  
     *Milvus lineatus*, 15  
     *Phasianus*, 25  
*Liocichla ripponi*, 152  
*lisettae*, *Anthreptes hypogrammica*, 205  
     *Hypogramma hypogrammicum*, 205  
*liventer*, *Butastur*, 17  
     *Falco*, 17  
*Lobivanellus atronuchalis*, 33  
*lochmius*, *Garrulax*, 150  
     *Garrulax chinensis*, 150  
*Locustella certhiola minor*, 177  
     *lanceolata*, 176  
     *minor*, 177  
*Lonchura leucogastra leucogastra*, 217  
     *maja*, 218  
     *malacca deignani*, 218  
     *malacca sinensis*, 218  
     *punctulata topela*, 217  
     *striata acuticauda*, 217  
     *striata subsquamicollis*, 217  
*longicauda*, *Rhipidura*, 193  
     *Rhipidura javanica*, 193  
*longicaudatus*, *Lanius*, 200  
     *Lanius nasutus*, 200  
     *Lanius nigriceps*, 200  
     *Phaenicophaeus*, 58  
     *Phaenicophaeus tristis*, 58  
*longipennis*, *Crypsirina varians*, 131  
     *Dendrocopos analis*, 92  
     *Dendrocopos macei*, 92  
*longirostra*, *Certhia*, 208  
*longirostris*, *Arachnothera longirostris*,  
     208  
     *Perdix*, 23  
     *Rhizothera longirostris*, 23  
     *Upupa*, 76  
     *Upupa epops*, 76  
*lonnbergi*, *Criniger*, 120



- Lophocitta ardesiaca*, 129  
*Lophura diardi*, 26  
   *ignita rufa*, 26  
   *leucomelana crawfordii*, 25  
   *leucomelana lineata*, 25  
   *nycthemera jonesi*, 26  
   *nycthemera lewisi*, 26  
*loquax*, *Hypsipetes maclellandii*, 121  
   *Ixos maclellandii*, 121  
*Loriculus galgulus*, 53  
   *vernalis phileticus*, 53  
   *vernalis vernalis*, 53  
*Loxia erythrina*, 218  
   *maja*, 218  
   *oryzivora*, 217  
   *prasina*, 216  
*lucionensis*, *Lanius*, 199  
   *Lanius cristatus*, 199  
*lunatus*, *Eurylaimus*, 96  
   *Serilophus lunatus*, 96  
*lutescens*, *Macronous gularis*, 146  
   *Mixornis rubricapilla*, 146  
*lylei*, *Chrysophlegma flavinucha*, 88  
   *Picus flavinucha*, 88  
*Lymnocyptes minimum*, 40  
*Lyncornis cerviniceps*, 65  
  
*macgrigoriae*, *Muscicapa*, 188  
   *Phoenicura*, 188  
*Macheiramphus alcinus*, 14  
   *alcinus alcinus*, 14  
*macrocerus*, *Eupetes*, 158  
   *Eupetes macrocerus*, 158  
*macroductyla*, *Napothera macroductyla*,  
   141  
*macroductylum*, *Malacopteron*, 141  
*Macronous gularis chersonesophilus*, 147  
   *gularis connectens*, 147  
   *gularis inveteratus*, 147  
   *gularis lutescens*, 146  
   *ptilosus*, 147  
   *gularis saraburiensis*, 146  
   *gularis sulphureus*, 146  
   *ptilosus ptilosus*, 147  
*Macronous gularis saraburiensis*, 146  
*macronyx*, *Budytes flavus*, 196  
   *Motacilla flava*, 196  
*Macropygia assimilis*, 50  
   *ruficeps assimilis*, 50  
   *unchall tusalia*, 50  
   subg., 50  
*Macrorhamphus semipalmatus*, 39  
  
*macrorhynchus*, *Corvus*, 132  
   *Corvus macrorhynchus*, 132  
*maculata*, *Stachyris maculata*, 145  
   *Timalia*, 145  
*maculatus*, *Chrysococcyx*, 56  
*maculicollis*, *Orthotomus*, 177  
   *Orthotomus sutorius*, 177  
*maculipennis*, *Abrornis*, 173  
   *Phylloscopus maculipennis*, 173  
*magna*, *Sitta*, 134  
   *Sitta magna*, 134  
*magnirostre*, *Malacopteron magnirostre*,  
   139  
*magnirostris*, *Aleippe*, 139  
   *Cissa erythrorhyncha*, 130  
   *Cyornis*, 190  
   *Esacus magnirostris*, 42  
   *Muscicapa banyumas*, 190  
   *Oedienemus*, 42  
   *Psilorhinus*, 130  
   *Treron*, 48  
   *Treron capellei*, 48  
*magnum*, *Malacopteron*, 138  
   *Malacopteron magnum*, 138  
*mahrattensis*, *Dendrocopos*, 92  
   *Picus*, 92  
*maingayi*, *Strix leptogrammica*, 64  
   *Syrnium*, 64  
*maja*, *Lonchura*, 218  
   *Loxia*, 218  
*major*, *Aleippe rufogularis*, 156  
   *Schoeniparus rufigularis*, 156  
*malabarius*, *Dicurus paradiseus*, 126  
   *Lanius*, 126  
*malaccense*, *Brachypteryx*, 137  
   *Trichastoma malaccense*, 137  
*malaccensis*, *Cymbirhynchus macro-*  
   *rhyrchus*, 95  
   *Cymborhynchus*, 95  
   *Hypsipetes*, 121  
   *Passer montanus*, 215  
   *Pelargopsis*, 72  
   *Pelargopsis capensis*, 72  
   *Picus*, 89  
   *Picus miniaceus*, 89  
*malacensis*, *Anthreptes malacensis*, 204  
   *Certhia*, 204  
   *Pavo*, 27  
*Malaccocincla abbotti*, 138  
   *abbotti obscurior*, 138  
   *abbotti rufescentior*, 138  
   *abbotti williamsoni*, 138  
   *sepiaria tardinata*, 137

- Malacopteron affine affine*, 139  
*cinereum cinereum*, 139  
*cinereum indochinense*, 138  
*cinereus*, 139  
*macrodaetylum*, 141  
*magnirostre magnirostre*, 139  
*magnum*, 138  
*magnum magnum*, 138  
*olivaceum*, 138  
*malaya*, *Cisticola juneidis*, 181  
*malayana*, *Digenea*, 186  
*Eudynamis*, 57  
*Eudynamys scelopacea*, 57  
*Muscicapa solitaria*, 186  
*malayanus*, *Anthracoceros*, 78  
*Buceros*, 78  
*Caemantis sommeratii*, 55  
*Chrysococcyx malayanus*, 56  
*Cuculus*, 56  
*malayensis*, *Anthus*, 198  
*Anthus novae-seelandiae*, 198  
*Chotorhea rafflesii*, 81  
*Falco*, 19  
*Ictinaetus*, 19  
*Irena*, 128  
*Irena puella*, 128  
*Megalaima rafflesii*, 81  
*Spilornis cheela*, 21  
*malayorum*, *Picumnus innominatus*, 84  
*maldivarum*, *Glareola*, 42  
*mandellii*, *Phylloscopus inornatus*, 173  
*Reguloides*, 173  
*mandschurica*, *Hirundo rustica*, 101  
*mangini*, *Aethopyga siparaja*, 207  
*manilensis*, *Ardea purpurea*, 5  
*marginata*, *Zoothera*, 169  
*marionae*, *Mirafra assamica*, 100  
*maura*, *Motacilla*, 164  
*Saxicola torquata*, 164  
*maxima*, *Collocalia*, 66  
*Collocalia maxima*, 66  
*mayri*, *Athene brama*, 63  
*Hirundo daurica*, 101  
*Hirundo striolata*, 101  
*megala*, *Capella*, 39  
*Gallinago*, 39  
*Megalacma ramsayi*, 81  
*Megalaima asiatica chersonesus*, 82  
*asiatica davisoni*, 81  
*asiatica laurentii*, 81  
*australis cyanotis*, 82  
*australis orientalis*, 83  
*australis stuarti*, 82  
*Megalaima*—Continued  
*chrysopogon laeta*, 80  
*davisoni*, 81  
*faiostrieta faiostrieta*, 80  
*faiostrieta praetermissa*, 80  
*franklinii ramsayi*, 81  
*franklinii trangensis*, 81  
*haemacephala indica*, 83  
*henricii henricii*, 82  
*incognita elbeli*, 82  
*incognita euroa*, 82  
*mystacophanus mystacophanus*, 81  
*rafflesii malayensis*, 81  
*virens virens*, 80  
*zeylanica hodgsoni*, 80  
*zeylanica lineata*, 80  
*Megalaimus hodgsoni*, 80  
*Megalurus palustris toklao*, 177  
*sp.*, 177  
*megarhyncha*, *Pitta*, 98  
*Pitta moluccensis*, 98  
*Meiglyptes jugularis*, 90  
*tristis grammithorax*, 90  
*tukki tukki*, 90  
*mekongensis*, *Tephrodornis gularis*, 104  
*Tephrodornis virgatus*, 104  
*melanchima*, *Cutia nipalensis*, 152  
*melanocephalus*, *Tantalus*, 10  
*Threskiornis*, 10  
*Melanochlora sultanea flavo-cristata*, 133  
*sultanea sultanea*, 133  
*melanogaster*, *Anhinga*, 4  
*melanoleuca*, *Heterophasia melanoleuca*, 158  
*Sibia*, 158  
*melanoleucos*, *Circus*, 20  
*Falco*, 20  
*Pycnonotus*, 113  
*melanolopha*, *Ardea*, 8  
*melanolophus*, *Goisakius melanolophus*, 8  
*melanope*, *Motacilla*, 195  
*Motacilla caspica*, 195  
*melanostigma*, *Garrulax*, 151  
*Garrulax erythrocephalus*, 151  
*melanotis*, *Pteruthius*, 153  
*Pteruthius melanotis*, 153  
*melanotos*, *Sarkidiornis*, 13  
*melanozanthum*, *Diaceum*, 212  
*melanuroides*, *Limosa*, 36  
*Limosa limosa*, 36  
*melaschista*, *Coracina melaschista*, 105

- melaschistos*, *Volvocivora*, 105  
*Melias diardi*, 57  
*mellianus*, *Oriolus traillii*, 128  
*Melophus lathamii*, 220  
*menzbieri*, *Limosa lapponica*, 36  
*meridionale*, *Trochalopterus*, 149  
*meridionalis*, *Culicicapa ceylonensis*, 191  
     *Garrulax pectoralis*, 149  
*Merops amictus*, 75  
     *athertoni*, 75  
     *ferrugiceps*, 75  
     *javanicus*, 74  
     *leschenaulti*, 74  
     *leschenaulti leschenaulti*, 74  
     *orientalis ferrugiceps*, 75  
     *philippinus javanicus*, 74  
     *viridis*, 75  
     *viridis viridis*, 75  
*Mesia argentauris galbana*, 152  
     *argentauris tahanensis*, 152  
*Mesobucco duvauceli stuarti*, 82  
     *duvaugli orientalis*, 83  
*mesoxantha*, *Zosterops*, 214  
*Metopidius indicus*, 32  
*Microhierax caerulescens burmanicus*,  
     21  
     *horsfieldii*, 21  
*Micronisus poliopsis*, 16  
*Micropternus brachyurus phaiiceps*, 84  
     *brachyurus squamigularis*, 85  
     *brachyurus williamsoni*, 85  
     subg., 84, 90  
*micropterus*, *Cuculus*, 54  
     *Cuculus micropterus*, 54  
*microrhynchus*, *Gecinus canus*, 86  
*Microscelis charlottae lekhakuni*, 120  
     *charlottae simulator*, 120  
     *leucocephalus leucothorax*, 122  
     *leucocephalus stresemanni*, 122  
     *viridescens myitkyinensis*, 119  
*Microura pusilla harterti*, 143  
     *pusilla pusilla*, 143  
*mikado*, *Turnix sylvatica*, 28  
*Milvus govinda*, 15  
     *lineatus lineatus*, 15  
     *migrans govinda*, 15  
*minima*, *Scolopax*, 40  
*minusus*, *Lymnocyptes*, 40  
*Minla castaneiceps*, 156  
     *cyanouroptera sordida*, 154  
     *cyanouroptera sordidior*, 154  
     *cyanouroptera wingatei*, 154  
     *strigula castanicauda*, 154  
     *minor*, *Fregata minor*, 4  
     *Locustella*, 177  
     *Locustella certhiola*, 177  
     *Mixornis gularis*, 146  
     *Pelecanus*, 4  
     *Pycnonotus nigricans*, 114  
*Mirafra assamica marionae*, 100  
     *assamica subsessor*, 99  
     *cantillans williamsoni*, 100  
     *javanica williamsoni*, 100  
*Mixornis gularis chersonesophila*, 147  
     *gularis deignani*, 147  
     *gularis inveterata*, 147  
     *gularis minor*, 146  
     *rubricapilla connecteus*, 147  
     *rubricapilla lutescens*, 146  
*mixta*, *Heterophasia annectens*, 158  
*modesta*, *Anthreptes*, 210  
     *Arachnothera affinis*, 210  
     *Ardea*, 7  
     *Egretta alba*, 7  
*modestum*, *Dicaeum agile*, 211  
*Molpastes atricapillus klossi*, 115  
     *aurigaster thais*, 115  
*moluccensis*, *Chloropsis*, 112  
     *Chloropsis cochinchinensis*, 112  
     *Pitta moluccensis*, 98  
     *Turdus*, 98  
*Monacha caesia*, 191  
*Monarcha azurea galerita*, 193  
*montana*, *Hypothymis azurea*, 193  
*Monticola gularis*, 165  
     *rufiventris sinensis*, 165  
     *solitarius affinis*, 165  
     *solitarius philippensis*, 166  
*monticolus*, *Caprimulgus*, 66  
     *Caprimulgus affinis*, 66  
*morator*, *Corydon sumatranus*, 94  
*Motacilla alba alboides*, 195  
     *alba baicalensis*, 195  
     *alba leucopsis*, 195  
     *alba ocularis*, 195  
     *alboides*, 195  
     *baicalensis*, 195  
     *caspica melanope*, 195  
     *cervina*, 198  
     *citreola*, 196  
     *citreola citreola*, 196  
     *cyane*, 161  
     *emeria*, 115

## Motacilla—Continued

- flava angarensis*, 196  
*flava macronyx*, 196  
*flava taivana*, 196  
*immaculatus*, 163  
*indica*, 196  
*leucopsis*, 195  
*maura*, 164  
*melanope*, 195  
*ocularis*, 195  
*schistaceus*, 163  
*svecica*, 161  
*mouhoti*, Buchanga, 124  
*Dicrurus leucophaeus*, 124  
*Garrulax*, 149  
*Garrulax monilegerus*, 149  
*muelleri*, *Erythromyias*, 186  
*Muscicapa*, 186  
*Muscicapa dumetoria*, 186  
*mugimaki*, *Muscicapa*, 185  
*mulleri*, *Brachyurus*, 98  
*Pitta sordida*, 98  
*Mulleripicus feddeni*, 91  
*heddeni*, 91  
*pulverulentus celadinus*, 91  
*pulverulentus harterti*, 90  
*Munia acuticauda*, 217  
*sinensis*, 218  
*topela*, 217  
*murielae*, *Sphenurus sieboldi*, 47  
*Treron sieboldii*, 47  
*musarum*, *Arachnothera magna*, 210  
*Muscicapa aedon*, 175  
*aestigma*, 187  
*albicilla*, 185  
*banyumas coerulifrons*, 190  
*banyumas deignani*, 190  
*banyumas lekhakuni*, 190  
*banyumas magnirostris*, 190  
*banyumas whitei*, 190  
*capitalis*, 103  
*concreta*, 188  
*concreta concreta*, 188  
*cyanomelana cumatilis*, 187  
*dumetoria muelleri*, 186  
*grandis decipiens*, 188  
*grandis grandis*, 187  
*hainana*, 188  
*hirundinaceus*, 103  
*hodgsonii*, 186  
*hyperythra*, 186  
*hyperythra hyperythra*, 186  
*infuscata*, 189

## Muscicapa—Continued

- latirostris*, 184  
*latirostris cinereo-alba*, 183  
*latirostris latirostris*, 184  
*latirostris siamensis*, 184  
*macgrigoriae*, 188  
*monileger leucops*, 185  
*muelleri*, 186  
*mugimaki*, 185  
*parva albicilla*, 185  
*picata*, 103  
*pondiceriana*, 103  
*pyrhoptra*, 192  
*rubeculoides dialilaema*, 189  
*rubeculoides glaucicomans*, 189  
*rubeculoides klossi*, 189  
*rufilata*, 184  
*rupicola*, 175  
*sapphira laotiana*, 187  
*sibirica*, 183  
*sibirica cacabata*, 183  
*sibirica rothschildi*, 183  
*sibirica sibirica*, 183  
*solitaris malayana*, 186  
*solitaris submonileger*, 186  
*strophiate strophiate*, 185  
*sundara denotata*, 188  
*superciliaris aestigma*, 187  
*thalassina*, 184  
*thalassina thalassina*, 184  
*thalassina thalassoides*, 184  
*tickelliae indochina*, 190  
*tickelliae sumatrensis*, 191  
*unicolor harterti*, 189  
*unicolor unicolor*, 189  
*vidua oatesi*, 188  
*westermanni australorientis*, 186  
*westermanni westermanni*, 187  
*westermanni australorientis*, 186  
*williamsoni*, 184  
*zanthopygia*, 185  
*subg.*, 184  
*Muscicapella hodgsoni hodgsoni*, 191  
*Muscicapula sapphira laotiana*, 187  
*westermanni*, 187  
*Muscipeta atrocaudata*, 193  
*incei*, 194  
*Muscisylvia leucura*, 163  
*Muscitrea cinerea*, 194  
*musicus*, *Copsychus saularis*, 162  
*Lanius*, 162  
*muticus*, *Pavo*, 28  
*Pavo muticus*, 28

- Mycerobas melanozanthos fratris-regis*, 218  
*Mycteria asiatica*, 10  
*Myiomela leucura leucura*, 163  
*Myiophoneus crassirostris*, 167  
   *eugenei*, 166  
   *klossii*, 166  
   *stonci*, 166  
*Myiothera caerulea*, 97  
*myitkyinensis*, *Hypsipetes viridescens*, 119  
   *Microscelis viridescens*, 119  
*Myophonon caeruleus caeruleus*, 166  
   *caeruleus crassirostris*, 167  
   *caeruleus dicrorhynchus*, 167  
   *caeruleus eugenei*, 166  
   *caeruleus rileyi*, 166  
   *caeruleus temminckii*, 166  
   *dicrorhynchus*, 167  
   *temminckii*, 166  
   *temminckii changensis*, 167  
*myrmecophoneus*, *Picus*, 86  
*mystacophanos*, *Bucco*, 81  
   *Megalaima mystacophanos*, 81  
*Myzanthus ignipectus*, 213  
  
*nana*, *Icthyophaga nana*, 19  
*angka*, *Heteroxenicus*, 160  
*nanus*, *Icthyoetus*, 19  
   *Spizaetus*, 18  
   *Spizaetus nanus*, 18  
*Napothera brevicaudata brevicaudata*, 142  
   *brevicaudata griseigularis*, 142  
   *brevicaudata leucosticta*, 142  
   *crispifrons calcicola*, 141  
   *crispifrons crispifrons*, 141  
   *epilepidota davisoni*, 142  
   *epilepidota granti*, 142  
   *macroactyla macroactyla*, 141  
*nassovicus*, *Pericrocotus solaris*, 108  
*nebularia*, *Tringa*, 37  
*Nectarinia asiatica intermedia*, 206  
   *calcostetha*, 205  
   *calcostetha calcostetha*, 205  
   *chrysogenys*, 209  
   *dabryii*, 206  
   *flammaxillaris*, 206  
   *ignita*, 213  
   *jugularis flammaxillaris*, 206  
   *simplex*, 203  
   *sperata brasiliiana*, 205  
   *temminckii*, 208  
*Necternia schereriae*, 207  
  
*negatus*, *Pycnonotus melanicterus*, 114  
*neglecta*, *Coracina fimbriata*, 105  
   *Sitta*, 134  
   *Sitta europaea*, 134  
   *Volvocivora*, 105  
*neglectus*, *Pericrocotus*, 108  
   *Pericrocotus brevirostris*, 108  
*nemicola*, *Capella*, 39  
   *Gallinago*, 39  
   *Sturnia*, 201  
   *Sturnus malabarica*, 201  
*Nemura hodgsoni*, 191  
   *rufilatus*, 161  
*Nettapus coromandelianus coromandelianus*, 13  
*nicobarica*, *Caloenas nicobarica*, 52  
   *Columba*, 52  
*niger*, *Hydrocorax*, 4  
   *Phalacrocorax pygmeus*, 4  
*nigra*, *Ardea*, 9  
   *Ciconia*, 9  
*nigrescens*, *Dicrurus*, 125  
   *Dicrurus leucophaeus*, 125  
*nigrescentior*, *Stachyris striolata*, 145  
*nigricans*, *Alcedo*, 72  
*nigricollis*, *Gracula*, 201  
   *Stachyris*, 146  
   *Sturnus*, 201  
   *Timalia*, 146  
*nigrigenis*, *Gecinus*, 87  
   *Picus erythropygius*, 87  
*nigrocapitata*, *Brachypteryx*, 136  
*nigrocapitatum*, *Pellorneum capistratum*, 136  
*nihonensis*, *Charadrius alexandrinus*, 34  
*nilotica*, *Gelochelidon nilotica*, 44  
   *Sterna*, 44  
*Niltava decipiens*, 188  
   *grandis nobilis*, 187  
   *oatesi*, 188  
   *smithi*, 188  
   *sundara denotata*, 188  
   *williaminae*, 188  
*Ninox burmanica*, 63  
   *scutulata burmanica*, 63  
   *scutulata florensis*, 63  
   *scutulata scutulata*, 63  
*nipalensis*, *Aceros*, 77  
   *Bubo*, 61  
   *Bubo nipalensis*, 61  
   *Buceros*, 77  
   *Nisactus*, 18  
   *Spizaetus nipalensis*, 18

- nipalensis—Continued  
     Toria, 47  
     Treron curvirostra, 47  
 Nisactus nipalensis, 18  
 Nisactus alboniger, 18  
 niseolor, Cuculus, 54  
     Cuculus fugax, 54  
 nisosimilis, Accipiter nisus, 16  
     Falco, 16  
 Nisus, subg., 17  
 nitidus, Orthotomus, 178  
     Orthotomus atrogularis, 178  
 nobilis, Niltava grandis, 187  
 Noctua brodiei, 62  
 nubicolus, Parus major, 132  
 nubilosa, Sterna, 45  
     Sterna fuscata, 45  
 nuchale, Hypogramma hypogrammicum, 205  
 nuchalis, Anthreptes, 205  
 Numenius arquata orientalis, 35  
     orientalis, 35  
     phaeopus phaeopus, 35  
     phaeopus variegatus, 35  
 nycticorax, Ardea, 7  
     Nycticorax nycticorax, 7  
 Nycticorax nycticorax nycticorax, 7  
 Nyctornis amictus, 75  
     athertoni athertoni, 75  
 nyroca, Anas, 12  
     Aythya, 12  
  
 oatesi, Muscicapa vivida, 188  
     Niltava, 188  
     Pitta oatesi, 97  
 objurgans, Prinia rufescens, 179  
 oblitus, Anaimos maculatus, 211  
     Prionochilus maculatus, 211  
 obscura, Stachyris ruffrons, 143  
 obscurata, Ducula badia, 49  
 obscuratus, Phylloscopus trochiloides, 174  
 obscurior, Malacocincla abbotti, 138  
 obscurius, Trichastoma abbotti, 138  
 obscurus, Turdus, 169  
     Turdus obscurus, 169  
 ochraceiceps, Pomatorhinus, 141  
     Pomatorhinus ochraceiceps, 141  
 ochraceus, Criniger, 118  
     Criniger ochraceus, 118  
 ochromalus, Eurylaimus, 95  
     Eurylaimus ochromalus, 95  
 ocephus, Tringa, 37  
  
 ocellaris, Motacilla, 195  
     Motacilla alba, 195  
 ocella, Caloperdix ocella, 25  
     Perdix, 25  
 Oedicnemus indicus, 42  
     magnirostris, 42  
     recurvirostris, 42  
 olax, Columba, 47  
     Treron, 47  
 olivacea, Cyornis, 182  
     Rhinomyias olivacea, 182  
 olivaceum, Dicaeum, 212  
     Dicaeum concolor, 212  
     Malacopteron, 138  
     Trichastoma abbotti, 138  
 olivaceus, Pomatorhinus, 140  
     Pomatorhinus schisticeps, 140  
 olivea, Saxicola, 181  
     Tesia, 181  
 Oreocincla dauma socia, 168  
     horsfieldi affinis, 169  
 orientalis, Acrocephalus arundinaceus, 176  
     Megalaima australis, 83  
     Mesobucco duvaugli, 83  
     Numenius, 35  
     Numenius arquata, 35  
     Pernis apivorus, 14  
     Pernis ptilorhynchus, 14  
     Salicaria turdina, 176  
 Oriolus chinensis diffusus, 127  
     diffusus, 127  
     luteolus thaiacous, 127  
     sinensis, 201  
     tenuirostris, 127  
     tenuirostris tenuirostris, 127  
     traillii mellianus, 128  
     traillii traillii, 128  
     xanthonotus, 127  
     xanthonotus xanthonotus, 127  
     xanthornus xanthornus, 127  
 ornata, Emberiza aureola, 219  
 Oroecetes gularis, 165  
 Orthonychinae, 158  
 Orthorhinus, subg., 140  
 Orthotomus atrogularis, 178  
     atrogularis atrogularis, 178  
     atrogularis nitidus, 178  
     coronatus, 178  
     culatus coronatus, 178  
     culatus thais, 179  
     maculicollis, 177  
     nitidus, 178

- Orthotomus*—Continued  
*ruficeps ruficeps*, 178  
*sericeus hesperius*, 178  
*sutorius inexpectatus*, 177  
*sutorius maculicollis*, 177  
*oryzivora*, *Loxia*, 217  
*Padda*, 217  
*oscitans*, *Anastomus*, 9  
*Ardea*, 9  
*Osmotreron phayrei*, 47  
*Otocompsa personata*, 117  
*Otus bakkamoena condorensis*, 61  
*bakkamoena lettia*, 61  
*luciae siamensis*, 60  
*sagittatus*, 60  
*scops distans*, 60  
*scops stictonotus*, 60  
*senegalensis distans*, 60  
*spilocephalus siamensis*, 60  
*Pachycephala cinerea cinerea*, 194  
*cinerea vandepolli*, 194  
*vandepolli*, 194  
*pacifica*, *Hirundo*, 68  
*pacificus*, *Apus pacificus*, 68  
*Padda oryzivora*, 217  
*pagodarum*, *Arachnothera magna*, 210  
*Palaeornis eupatria siamensis*, 52  
*finschii*, 53  
*pallescens*, *Dicaeum agile*, 211  
*palleuca*, *Egretta intermedia*, 7  
*pallida*, *Arachnothera longirostra*, 208  
*Arachnothera longirostris*, 208  
*pallidus*, *Eurylaimus javanicus*, 95  
*Phaenicophaeus javanicus*, 58  
*Zanclostomus javanicus*, 58  
*Pandion haliaetus haliaetus*, 21  
*Paradisea tristis*, 202  
*paradiseus*, *Cuculus*, 126  
*Dicrurus paradiseus*, 126  
*Paradoxornis davidianus thompsoni*, 159  
*gularis laotianus*, 159  
*gularis transfluvialis*, 159  
*guttaticollis*, 159  
*nipalensis feae*, 159  
*Pardalotus thoracicus*, 210  
*Parra indica*, 32  
*Parus flavo-cristatus*, 133  
*major ambiguus*, 132  
*major nubicolus*, 132  
*major templorum*, 132  
*sinensis*, 148  
*subviridis*, 132  
*Parus*—Continued  
*sultaneus*, 133  
*xanthogenys subviridis*, 132  
*Passer flaveolus*, 215  
*montanus malaccensis*, 215  
*passerinus*, *Cuculus*, 56  
*Ploceus philippinus*, 215  
*Pastor traillii*, 128  
*patriciae*, *Timalia pileata*, 148  
*pattani*, *Pycnonotus jocosus*, 115  
*paulus*, *Pycnonotus striatus*, 113  
*Pavo bicalcaratus*, 27  
*malaccensis*, 27  
*muticus*, 28  
*muticus imperator*, 27  
*muticus muticus*, 28  
*paykullii*, *Porzana*, 30  
*Rallus*, 30  
*Pelargopsis amauroptera*, 72  
*burmanica*, 72  
*capensis burmanica*, 72  
*capensis malaccensis*, 72  
*malaccensis*, 72  
*Pelecanus minor*, 4  
*philippensis*, 3  
*philippensis philippensis*, 3  
*plotus*, 3  
*sinensis*, 4  
*pellogyna*, *Kittacinela malabarica*, 162  
*pellogynus*, *Copsychus malabaricus*, 162  
*Pellorneum albiventre cinnamomeum*, 136  
*capistratum nigrocapitatum*, 136  
*ruficeps aerum*, 136  
*ruficeps chthonium*, 135  
*ruficeps elbeli*, 135  
*ruficeps euroum*, 136  
*ruficeps indistinctum*, 135  
*ruficeps smithi*, 136  
*ruficeps subochraceum*, 136  
*ruficeps ubonense*, 135  
*smithi*, 136  
*subochraceum*, 136  
*Pellornium tickelli*, 137  
*penelope*, *Anas*, 12  
*peninsulæ*, *Alcedo euryzonia*, 72  
*Garrulax erythrocephalus*, 151  
*Garrulax leucolophus*, 150  
*Trochalopteron*, 150, 151  
*peninsulare*, *Dinopium rafflesii*, 89  
*peninsularis*, *Arborophila charltonii*, 24  
*Arborophila chloropus*, 24  
*Garrulax leucolophus*, 150

## peninsularis—Continued

- Gauropicoides rafflesi, 89  
 Pitta cyanea, 98  
 Prinia rufescens, 179
- peracensis, Bhringa remifer, 125  
 Dierurus remifer, 125  
 Hypsipetes meclellandii, 121  
 Iole tickelli, 121
- Perdix charltonii, 24  
 longirostris, 23  
 oerulea, 25  
 phayrei, 23
- Perecocotus peregrinus vividus, 107
- Pericrocotus brevirostris ethologus, 108  
 brevirostris neglectus, 108  
 cantonensis, 107  
 cinnamomeus igneus, 108  
 cinnamomeus sacerdos, 107  
 cinnamomeus separatus, 107  
 cinnamomeus thai, 107  
 cinnamomeus vividus, 107  
 divaricatus divaricatus, 106  
 ethologus cryptus, 108  
 ethologus ethologus, 108  
 ethologus ripponi, 108  
 flammeus elegans, 109  
 flammeus flammifer, 109  
 flammeus semiruber, 109  
 flammeus suchitrae, 109  
 flammifer, 109  
 igneus, 108  
 neglectus, 108  
 peregrinus sacerdos, 107  
 peregrinus separatus, 107  
 peregrinus thai, 107  
 roseus cantonensis, 107  
 roseus roseus, 107  
 rubro-limbatus, 108  
 solaris nassovicus, 108  
 solaris ripponi, 108  
 solaris rubro-limbatus, 108  
 speciosus semiruber, 109
- peristephes, Halcyon concreta, 74
- perlata, Rhipidura, 192
- perlutus, Callolophus mineatus, 89  
 Picus miniaceus, 89
- Pernis apivorus orientalis, 14  
 jerdoni, 14  
 ptilorhynchus gurneyi, 15  
 ptilorhynchus orientalis, 14  
 ptilorhynchus ruficollis, 15  
 ptilorhynchus torquatus, 15  
 ruficollis, 15

## Pernis—Continued

- torquata, 15
- peronii, Charadrius, 34
- perplexus, Phylloscopus armandii, 172
- perpulehra Halcyon, 73  
 Halcyon smyrnensis, 73
- personata, Heliopais, 32  
 Otocompsa, 117  
 Podica, 32
- personatus, Pycnonotus goiavier, 117
- petersi, Aethopyga saturata, 207
- Petrocincla affinis, 165
- phacopus, Numenius phacopus, 35
- Phaenicophaeus chlorophaeus chloro-  
 phaesus, 58  
 curvirostris singularis, 58  
 diardi diardi, 57  
 javanicus pallidus, 58  
 longicaudatus, 58  
 sumatranus sumatranus, 57  
 tristis longicaudatus, 58  
 tristis saliens, 58
- Phaenicornis elegans, 109
- phaeocephalus, Criniger phaeocephalus,  
 119  
 Ixos, 119
- phaeopus, Scolopax, 35
- phaiiceps Micropternus brachyurus, 84  
 Picus, 84
- Phaiopicus grammithorax, 90
- Phalacrocorax carbo sinensis, 4  
 fuscicollis, 4  
 pygmeus niger, 4
- Phasianus argus, 27  
 crawfordii, 25  
 gallus, 26  
 lineatus, 25  
 rufus, 26
- phayrei, Anthocincla, 99  
 Francolinus pintadeanus, 23  
 Osmotreron, 47  
 Perdix, 23  
 Pitta, 99  
 Treron pompadora, 47
- Philentoma pyrropterum pyrropterum, 192  
 velatum caesium, 191
- phileticus, Loriculus vernalis, 53
- philipi, Aegithina, 109  
 Aegithina tiphia, 109
- philippensis, Monticola solitarius, 166
- Pelecanus, 3  
 Pelecanus philippensis, 3  
 Turdus, 166



- Philopneuste fuscata, 172  
 Philomachus pugnax, 41  
 Phodilus badius badius, 60  
 Phoenicura leucocephala, 165  
     leucoptera, 162  
     macgrigoriae, 188  
 Phoenicurus aureoreus leucopterus, 162  
 Phragamaticola aedon, 175  
 Phyllogates cucullatus thais, 179  
 Phyllopneuste borealis, 173  
     subg., 172  
 Phyllornis chlorocephalus, 111  
     cyanopogon, 110  
 Phylloscopus armandii armandii, 172  
     armandii perplexus, 172  
     borealis borealis, 173  
     davisoni davisoni, 175  
     davisoni disturbans, 175  
     davisoni intensior, 175  
     fuscatus fuscatus, 172  
     inornatus inornatus, 173  
     inornatus mandellii, 173  
     maculipennis maculipennis, 173  
     plumbeitarsus, 174  
     proregulus chloronotus, 173  
     pulcher, 172  
     pulcher pulcher, 172  
     reguloides claudiae, 174  
     ricketti ricketti, 175  
     schwarzi, 172  
     subaffinis, 172  
     subaffinis subaffinis, 172  
     tenellipes, 174  
     trochiloides obscuratus, 174  
     trochiloides plumbeitarsus, 174  
     trochiloides trochiloides, 174  
 picata, Muscicapa, 103  
 picatus, Hemipus picatus, 103  
 Piconotus simplex, 117  
 Picumnus abnormis, 84  
     innominatus malayorum, 84  
 Picus atratus, 92  
     canente, 93  
     canicapillus, 92  
     canus gyldenstolpei, 86  
     canus hessei, 86  
     chlorolophus annamensis, 88  
     chlorolophus laotianus, 88  
     chlorolophus chlorolophoides, 88  
     erythropterygius erythropterygius, 87  
     erythropterygius nigrigenis, 87  
     flavinucha, 87  
     flavinucha archon, 87  
     Picus—Continued  
         flavinucha flavinucha, 87  
         flavinucha lylei, 88  
         flavinucha pierrei, 87  
         guttacristatus, 94  
         hyperythrus, 91  
         intermedius, 89  
         javanensis, 89  
         javensis, 91  
         jugularis, 90  
         mahrattensis, 92  
         malaccensis, 89  
         mentalis humii, 88  
         miniacus malaccensis, 89  
         miniacus perlutus, 89  
         myrmecophoneus, 86  
         phaiiceps, 84  
         pierrei, 87  
         puniceus continentis, 88  
         pyrrhotis, 93  
         squamigularis, 85  
         tukki, 90  
         viridanus, 86  
         vittatus connectens, 85  
         vittatus eisenhoferi, 85  
         vittatus eurous, 85  
         vittatus viridanus, 86  
         vittatus weberi, 86  
     pierrei, Picus, 87  
         Picus flavinucha, 87  
 pileata, Alcedo, 73  
     Halcyon, 73  
     Sterna, 46  
 pileatus, Anous stolidus, 46  
 Pitta caerulea caerulea, 97  
     cucullata, 98  
     cyanea, 98  
     cyanea aurantiaca, 98  
     cyanea cyanea, 98  
     cyanea peninsularis, 98  
     guajana ripleyi, 99  
     gurneyi, 99  
     irena ripleyi, 99  
     megarhyncha, 98  
     moluccensis megarhyncha, 98  
     moluccensis moluccensis, 98  
     oatesi oatesi, 97  
     phayrei, 99  
     sordida cucullata, 98  
     sordida mulleri, 98  
     soror, 97  
     soror soror, 97  
 placidus, Charadrius, 33

- Platylophus galericulatus ardesiacus*, 129  
*Platysmurus leucopterus leucopterus*, 131  
*Ploceella hypoxantha hymenaica*, 216  
*Ploceus hypoxanthus hymenaicus*, 216  
   *manyar williamsoni*, 216  
   *passerinus infortunatus*, 216  
   *philippinus angelorum*, 216  
   *philippinus infortunatus*, 216  
   *philippinus passerinus*, 215  
*plotus*, *Pelecanus*, 3  
   *Sula leucogaster*, 3  
*plumbea*, *Gallinula*, 31  
*plumbeitarsus*, *Phylloscopus*, 174  
   *Phylloscopus trochiloides*, 174  
*plumosus*, *Pycnonotus*, 117  
   *Pycnonotus plumosus*, 117  
*Pluvianus cinereus*, 33  
*Pnoepyga pusilla harterti*, 143  
   *pusillus*, 143  
*Podica personata*, 32  
*Podiceps ruficollis poggei*, 3  
*poggei*, *Colymbus nigricans*, 3  
   *Podiceps ruficollis* 3  
*Polihierax insignis cinereiceps*, 22  
   *insignis harmandi*, 22  
*poliocephala*, *Gallinula*, 31  
   *Stachyris*, 145  
   *Timalia*, 145  
*poliocephalus*, *Cuculus*, 55  
   *Cuculus poliocephalus*, 55  
   *Porphyrio porphyrio*, 31  
*poliogenys*, *Culicipeta*, 170  
   *Seicereus*, 170  
*Polihierax*, subg., 22  
*Polionetta haringtoni*, 12  
*poliopsis*, *Accipiter badius*, 16  
   *Micronisus*, 16  
*polioptera*, *Campophaga*, 105  
   *Coracina polioptera*, 105  
*Polyphasia tenuirostris*, 55  
*Polyplectron bicalcaratum bicalcaratum*, 27  
*pomarinus*, *Lestris*, 43  
   *Stereorarius*, 43  
*Pomatorhinus albogularis*, 140  
   *erythrognys eclatus*, 140  
   *ferruginosus albogularis*, 140  
   *hypoleucos tickelli*, 140  
   *ochraceiceps*, 141  
   *ochraceiceps alius*, 141  
   *ochraceiceps ochraceiceps*, 141  
*Pomatorhinus*—Continued  
   *olivaceus*, 140  
   *ripponi*, 139  
   *schisticeps difficilis*, 139  
   *schisticeps fastidiosus*, 140  
   *schisticeps humilis*, 139  
   *schisticeps klossi*, 140  
   *schisticeps olivaceus*, 140  
   *schisticeps ripponi*, 139  
   *tickelli*, 140  
*pondicriana*, *Muscicapa*, 103  
*pondicrianus*, *Tephrodornis pondicri-*  
   *anus*, 103  
*Porphyrio cinereus*, 30  
   *edwardsi*, 31  
   *porphyrio poliocephalus*, 31  
   *porphyrio viridis*, 31  
   *viridis*, 31  
*Porzana amauroptera*, 30  
   *cinerea cinerea*, 30  
   *fusca bakeri*, 30  
   *paykullii*, 30  
   *pusilla pusilla*, 30  
*praetermissa*, *Megalaima faiostrieta*, 80  
   *Treron bisineta*, 48  
*praetermissus*, *Therecieryx flavostriatus*, 80  
*prasina*, *Erythrura prasina*, 216  
   *Loxia*, 216  
*Pratincola torquata yunnanensis*, 164  
   subg., 42  
*pridii*, *Chloropsis aurifrons*, 111  
*Prinia atrogularis erythropleura*, 180  
   *beavani*, 179  
   *flaviventris delaacouri*, 180  
   *flaviventris rafflesi*, 180  
   *hodgsonii erro*, 179  
   *inornata herberti*, 180  
   *polyehroa cooki*, 180  
   *rafflesi*, 180  
   *rufescens beavani*, 179  
   *rufescens extrema*, 179  
   *rufescens objurgans*, 179  
   *rufescens peninsularis*, 179  
   *subflava blanfordi*, 180  
   *subflava herberti*, 180  
*Prionochilus maculatus oblitus*, 211  
   *maculatus septentrionalis*, 210  
   *percussus ignicapillus*, 211  
   *thoracicus*, 210  
*prophata*, *Hypothymis azurea*, 193  
*propinquus*, *Criniger*, 120

- propinquus—Continued  
 Dryonastes, 151  
 Garrulax chinensis, 151  
 Hypsipetes propinquus, 120
- Psarisomus assimilis, 96  
 dalhousiae assimilis, 96  
 dalhousiae cyanicauda, 96
- Pseudibis gigantea, 11  
 papillosa davisoni, 10
- pseudo-crocopus, Sphenocereus, 48  
 Treron phoenicoptera, 48
- Pseudornis dicruroides, 57
- Pseudosclopax semipalmatus, 39
- Psilorhinus magnirostris, 130
- Psittacula alexandri fasciata, 52  
 eupatria siamensis, 52  
 finschii, 53  
 roseata juneae, 52
- Psittacus cyanurus, 53  
 fasciatus, 52  
 galgulus, 53  
 vernalis, 53
- Psittinus cyanurus cyanurus, 53
- Psittiparus gularis laotianus, 159
- Pteruthius aenobarbus intermedius, 153  
 aeralatus, 152  
 flaviscapis aeralatus, 152  
 flaviscapis ricketti, 153  
 flaviscapis schauenseei, 153  
 melanotis, 153  
 melanotis melanotis, 153  
 ricketti, 153
- Ptilinopus jambu, 49
- Ptilolaemus tickelli austeni, 77  
 tickelli tickelli, 77
- ptilosus, Macronous, 147  
 Macronous ptilosus, 147
- puella, Coracias, 128  
 Irena puella, 128
- pugnax, Philomachus, 41  
 Tringa, 41
- pulchella, Dacelo, 73  
 Lacedo pulchella, 73
- pulcher, Phylloscopus, 172  
 Phylloscopus pulcher, 172
- pulehricollis, Columba, 50
- pumilus, Dendrocoptes canicapillus, 92  
 Iyngipicus, 92
- punicea, Columba, 50
- puniceus, Columba, 50
- purpurea, Cochoa, 164
- pusilla, Emberiza, 219
- pusilla—Continued  
 Microura pusilla, 143  
 Porzana pusilla, 30
- pusillus, Pnoepyga, 143  
 Rallus, 30
- Pycnonotus atriceps atriceps, 113  
 aurigaster germani, 116  
 aurigaster innitens, 116  
 aurigaster klossi, 115  
 aurigaster latouchei, 115  
 aurigaster schauenseei, 115  
 aurigaster thais, 115  
 blanfordi conradi, 117  
 brunneus, 117  
 brunneus brunneus, 117  
 cafer schauenseei, 115  
 cyaniventris, 114  
 cyaniventris cyaniventris, 114  
 dispar auratus, 113  
 dispar caecillii, 114  
 dispar vantynei, 113  
 dispar xanthops, 113  
 erythrophthalmos erythrophthalmos,  
 117  
 eutilotus, 116  
 finlaysoni, 116  
 finlaysoni eous, 116  
 finlaysoni finlaysoni, 116  
 flavescens vividus, 116  
 goiavier jambu, 117  
 goiavier personatus, 117  
 jocosus emeria, 115  
 jocosus pattani, 115  
 melanieterus auratus, 113  
 melanieterus caecillii, 114  
 melanieterus elbeli, 114  
 melanieterus johnsoni, 114  
 melanieterus negatus, 114  
 melanieterus vantynei, 113  
 melanieterus xanthops, 113  
 melanoleucos, 113  
 nigricans minor, 114  
 plumosus, 117  
 plumosus plumosus, 117  
 robinsoni, 117  
 simplex simplex, 117  
 squamatus weberi, 114  
 striatus paulus, 113  
 zeylanicus, 112
- pyrhoptera, Muscicapa, 192
- pyrhopterum, Philentoma pyrhopterum,  
 192

- Pyrotrogon erythrocephalus annamensis*, 70  
     *erythrocephalus klossi*, 70  
     *oreskios uniformis*, 70  
*pyrrhotis*, *Blythipicus pyrrhotis*, 93  
     *Picus*, 93  
*Pyrrhula roseata*, 219  
  
*querquedula*, *Anas*, 12  
*querulivox*, *Sasia ochracea*, 84  
*querulus*, *Cacomantis*, 55  
     *Cacomantis merulinus*, 55  
  
*rafflesi*, *Prinia*, 180  
     *Prinia flaviventris*, 180  
*Rallina eurizonoides amauroptera*, 30  
     *eurizonoides telmatophila*, 30  
     *fasciata*, 29  
     *telmatophila*, 30  
*Rallus albiventer*, 29  
     *aquaticus indicus*, 29  
     *benghalensis*, 32  
     *fasciatus*, 29  
     *indicus*, 29  
     *paykullii*, 30  
     *pusillus*, 30  
     *striatus albiventer*, 29  
*ramsayi*, *Actinodura*, 154  
     *Actinodura ramsayi*, 154  
     *Megalaema*, 81  
     *Megalaima franklinii*, 81  
*rangoonensis*, *Dicrurus paradiseus*, 126  
     *Edolius*, 126  
*rectirostris*, *Ardea*, 5  
     *Ardea cinerea*, 5  
*recurvirostris*, *Esacus magnirostris*, 42  
     *Oedienemus*, 42  
*Reguloides mandelli*, 173  
*Regulus inornatus*, 173  
*reichenowi*, *Sasia ochracea*, 84  
*religiosa*, *Gracula*, 203  
     *Gracula religiosa*, 203  
*renauldi*, *Carpococcyx*, 58  
*Rhamphococcyx curvirostris singularis*, 58  
*rhinoceros*, *Buceros*, 79  
     *Buceros rhinoceros*, 79  
*Rhinomyias olivacea olivacea*, 182  
     *umbratilis*, 183  
*Rhinoplax vigil*, 79  
*Rhipidura albicollis atrata*, 192  
     *albicollis celsa*, 192  
     *atrata*, 192  
  
*Rhipidura*—Continued  
     *aureola burmanica*, 192  
     *hypoxantha*, 192  
     *javanica longicauda*, 193  
     *longicauda*, 193  
     *perlata*, 192  
*Rhizothera longirostris longirostris*, 23  
*rhodolaema*, *Anthreptes*, 204  
     *Anthreptes rhodolaema*, 204  
*Rhopodytes tristis saliens*, 58  
*Rhyacornis fuliginosus tenuirostris*, 163  
*Rhyticeros leucocephalus corrugatus*, 78  
     *plicatus subruficollis*, 78  
     *undulatus ticehursti*, 78  
     *undulatus undulatus*, 78  
*richardi*, *Anthus*, 197  
     *Anthus novae-seelandiae*, 197  
*ricketti*, *Cryptolopha*, 175  
     *Phylloscopus ricketti*, 175  
     *Pteruthius flaviscapis*, 153  
     *Pterythius*, 153  
*rileyi*, *Myophonus caeruleus*, 166  
*Riparia paludicola chinensis*, 100  
     *riparia ijimae*, 100  
*ripleyi*, *Pitta guajana*, 99  
     *Pitta irena*, 99  
*ripponi*, *Liocichla*, 152  
     *Perierocotus ethologus*, 108  
     *Perierocotus solaris*, 108  
     *Pomatorhinus*, 139  
     *Trochalopterum*, 152  
*robinsoni*, *Collocalia lowi*, 66  
     *Gecinulus grantia*, 90  
     *Gecinulus viridis*, 90  
     *Pyenonotus*, 117  
*robusta*, *Arachnothera*, 209  
     *Arachnothera robusta*, 209  
*rodolpheii*, *Stachyris*, 143  
*rogersi*, *Collocalia brevirostris*, 67  
     *Yuhina flavicollis*, 155  
*Rollulus rouloul*, 25  
*roscata*, *Pyrrhula*, 219  
*roseatus*, *Carpodacus erythrinus*, 219  
*roseus*, *Perierocotus roseus*, 107  
*Rostratula benghalensis benghalensis*, 32  
*rostratum*, *Trichastoma*, 137  
     *Trichastoma rostratum*, 137  
*rothschildi*, *Hemichelidon sibirica*, 183  
     *Muscicapa sibirica*, 183  
*rouloul*, *Rollulus*, 25  
*Rouloul*, subg., 25  
*rubiginosus*, *Blythipicus rubiginosus*, 93  
     *Hemicircus*, 93

- rubro-limbatus, *Pericrocotus*, 108  
     *Pericrocotus solaris*, 108  
 rubropygium, *Dicaeum trigonostigma*, 212  
 rufa, *Lophura ignita*, 26  
 rufescens, *Glauucidium cuculoides*, 62  
 rufescentior, *Malacocincla abbotti*, 138  
 rufficapillus, *Enicurus*, 163  
 ruficeps, *Edela*, 178  
 ruficeps, *Orthotomus ruficeps*, 178  
 ruficollis, *Calidris*, 40  
     *Pernis*, 15  
     *Pernis ptilorhynchus*, 15  
     *Trynga*, 40  
 rufidorsa, *Ceyx*, 72  
 rufidorsus, *Ceyx rufidorsus*, 72  
 rufifrons, *Stachyris*, 143  
     *Stachyris rufifrons*, 143  
 rufilata, *Hemichelidon*, 184  
     *Muscicapa*, 184  
 rufilatus, *Nemura*, 161  
     *Tarsiger cyanurus*, 161  
 rufulus, *Anthus*, 197  
     *Anthus novae-seelandiae*, 197  
 rufus, *Phasianus*, 26  
 rupicola, *Muscicapa*, 175  
 rusticola, *Scolopax*, 40  
     *Scolopax rusticola*, 40  
 rutila, *Emberiza*, 219  
  
 sababensis, *Terpsiphone*, 193  
 sacerdos, *Pericrocotus cinnamomeus*, 107  
     *Pericrocotus peregrinus*, 107  
 sacra, *Ardea*, 7  
     *Egretta sacra*, 7  
 sagittatus, *Ephialtes*, 60  
     *Otus*, 60  
 sakaorum, *Abrornis*, 171  
     *Abroscopus superciliaris*, 171  
 sakeratensis, *Crypsirina vagabunda*, 130  
     *Dendrocytta rufa*, 130  
 salangensis, *Dicrurus leucogenys*, 124  
     *Dicrurus leucophaeus*, 124  
 salanger, *Criniger*, 119  
 Salicaria, *turdina orientalis*, 176  
 saliens, *Phaenicophaeus tristis*, 58  
     *Rhopodytes tristis*, 58  
 saraburiensis, *Macronous gularis*, 146  
     *Macronous gularis*, 146  
 Sarkidiornis, *melanotos*, 13  
 Saroglossa, *spilopterus*, 200  
  
*Sasia abnormis abnormis*, 34  
     *ochracea hasbroucki*, 84  
     *ochracea querulivox*, 84  
     *ochracea reichenowi*, 84  
 saturata, *Coracina melaschista*, 105  
     *Heterophasia annectens*, 158  
     *Leioptila*, 158  
     *Upupa epops*, 76  
     *Volvocivora*, 105  
 saturator, *Crypsirina vagabunda*, 130  
     *Denrocytta vagabunda*, 130  
     *Sitta frontalis*, 134  
     *Sylviparus*, 133  
     *Sylviparus modestus*, 133  
     *Tchitreia affinis*, 194  
     *Terpsiphone paradisi*, 194  
 saturatus, *Cuculus*, 55  
     *Cuculus saturatus*, 55  
 saularis, *Copsychus saularis*, 161  
     *Gracula*, 161  
 saundersi, *Sterna*, 45  
     *Sterna albifrons*, 45  
 Saxicola, *caprata burmanica*, 164  
     *ferrea*, 165  
     *olivea*, 181  
     *torquata maura*, 164  
     *torquata yunnanensis*, 164  
 Scaeorhynchus, *gularis transfluvialis*, 159  
 schach, *Lanius*, 200  
 schaferi, *Charadrius mongolus*, 35  
 schauenseei, *Garrulax monilegerus*, 149  
     *Garrulax moniliger*, 149  
     *Pteruthius flaviscapis*, 153  
     *Pycnonotus aurigaster*, 115  
     *Pycnonotus cafer*, 115  
 schistaceus, *Enicurus*, 163  
     *Garrulax erythrocephalus*, 151  
     *Motacilla*, 163  
 Schoeniparus, *rufigularis major*, 156  
     *rufigularis khmerensis*, 156  
 schomburgki, *Lanius nigriceps*, 200  
 schwarzi, *Phylloscopus*, 172  
     *Sylvia*, 172  
 Scolopax, *cinerea*, 38  
     *erythropus*, 36  
     *falcinellus*, 41  
     *gallinago*, 39  
     *lapponica*, 36  
     *minima*, 40  
     *phaeopus*, 35  
     *rusticola*, 40

- Scolopax*—Continued  
   *rusticola rusticola*, 40  
   *stenura*, 39  
   *totanus*, 36  
*Scops* *letitia*, 61  
   *stictonotus*, 60  
*scutulata*, *Anas*, 13  
   *Cairina*, 13  
   *Ninox scutulata*, 63  
   *Strix*, 63  
*scheriae*, *Aethopyga siparaja*, 207  
   *Nectarinia*, 207  
*Sciecerus burkii distinctus*, 170  
   *burkii tephrocephalus*, 170  
   *castaneiceps collinsi*, 170  
   *castaneiceps youngi*, 170  
   *poliogenys*, 170  
*seimundi* *Sphenocercus*, 46  
   *Treron seimundi*, 46  
*selo-puto*, *Strix*, 63  
   *Strix selo-puto*, 63  
*semipalmatus*, *Macrorhamphus*, 39  
   *Pseudoscolopax*, 39  
*semiruber*, *Perierocotus flammeus*, 109  
   *Perierocotus speciosus*, 109  
*separabile*, *Dicaeum agile*, 211  
*separatus*, *Perierocotus cinnamomeus*, 107  
   *Perierocotus peregrinus*, 107  
*septentrionalis*, *Chloropsis cyanopogon*, 110  
   *Prionoehilus maculatus*, 210  
*sepuleralis*, *Cacomantis variolosus*, 56  
   *Cuculus*, 56  
*Serilophus lunatus aphobus*, 96  
   *lunatus lunatus*, 96  
   *lunatus stolidus*, 96  
*seri-thai*, *Chloropsis cochinchinensis*, 112  
*severus*, *Falco*, 22  
   *Falco severus*, 22  
*shanensis*, *Bradypterus thoracicus*, 182  
   *Certhia discolor*, 134  
   *Tribura thoracica*, 182  
*sharpei*, *Garrulax milnei*, 152  
   *Trochalopteron*, 152  
*sharpii*, *Grus*, 29  
   *Grus antigone*, 29  
*siamense*, *Dicaeum cruentatum*, 212  
*siamensis*, *Acridotheres*, 202  
   *Alseonax*, 184  
   *Coracina novaehollandiae*, 106  
   *Cymbirhynchus macrorhynchos*, 95  
   *siamensis*—Continued  
     *Graucalus macei*, 106  
     *Lanius hypoleucus*, 199  
     *Muscicapa latirostris*, 184  
     *Otus luciae*, 60  
     *Otus spilocephalus*, 60  
     *Palaeornis eupatria*, 52  
     *Psittacula eupatria*, 52  
     *Sitta auto-sitta*, 134  
     *Zosterops*, 214  
     *Zosterops palpebrosa*, 214  
*Sibia melanoleuca*, 158  
   *picaoides cana*, 158  
*sibirica*, *Limicola*, 41  
   *Limicola falcinellus*, 41  
   *Muscicapa*, 183  
   *Muscicapa sibirica*, 183  
   *Zoothera sibirica*, 167  
*sibiricus*, *Turdus*, 167  
*sikkimensis*, *Irena puella*, 128  
*simplex*, *Antheptes*, 203  
   *Nectarinia*, 203  
   *Pienonotus*, 117  
   *Pycnonotus simplex*, 117  
   *Zosterops*, 214  
   *Zosterops japonica*, 214  
*simulator*, *Hypsipetes propinquus*, 120  
   *Microscelis charlottae*, 117  
*sinense*, *Chrysomma sinense*, 148  
*sinensis*, *Anthus novae-selandiae*, 197  
   *Ardea*, 8  
   *Corydalla*, 197  
   *Dendrocitta*, 130  
   *Haringtonia perniger*, 122  
   *Hypsipetes madagascariensis*, 122  
   *Ixobrychus*, 8  
   *Lonchura malacca*, 218  
   *Monticola rufiventris*, 165  
   *Munia*, 218  
   *Oriolus*, 201  
   *Parus*, 148  
   *Pelecanus*, 4  
   *Phalacrocorax carbo*, 4  
   *Sterna*, 45  
   *Sterna albifrons*, 45  
   *Sturnus*, 201  
*singularis*, *Phaenicophaeus curvirostris*, 58  
   *Rhamphococyx curvirostris*, 58  
*siparaja*, *Aethopyga siparaja*, 208  
   *Certhia*, 208

- Siphia hodgsonii*, 186  
   *strophhiata*, 185  
   *strophhiata asema*, 185  
   *sumatrensis*, 191  
*Sitta auto-sitta siamensis*, 134  
   *castanea tonkinensis*, 133  
   *europaea delacouri*, 133  
   *europaea neglecta*, 134  
   *europaea tonkinensis*, 133  
   *frontalis*, 134  
   *frontalis frontalis*, 134  
   *frontalis saturator*, 134  
   *magna*, 134  
   *magna magna*, 134  
   *neglecta*, 134  
*Siva castanicauda*, 154  
   *sordida*, 154  
   *sordidior*, 154  
   *torqueola*, 155  
   *wingatei*, 154  
*smithi*, Niltava, 188  
   *Pellorneum*, 136  
   *Pellorneum ruficeps*, 136  
   *Timalia pileata*, 147  
*socia*, *Oreocincla dauma*, 168  
   *Zoothera dauma*, 168  
*soloensis*, *Accipiter*, 16  
   *Falco*, 16  
*sonneratii*, *Cacomantis sonneratii*, 55  
   *Cuculus*, 55  
*sordida*, *Arachnothera longirostra*, 208  
   *Arachnothera longirostris*, 208  
   *Cyanoderma erythropterum*, 146  
   *Herpornis xantholeuca*, 155  
   *Minla cyanouroptera*, 154  
   *Siva*, 154  
   *Yuhina zantholeuca*, 155  
*sordidior*, *Minla cyanouroptera*, 154  
   *Siva*, 154  
*sordidus*, *Criniger*, 119  
   *Criniger ochraceus*, 119  
   *Dendrocopus*, 93  
   *Hemicircus concretus*, 93  
*soror*, *Pitta*, 97  
   *Fitta soror*, 97  
*spadicea*, *Coturnix*, 26  
*spadiceus*, *Gallus gallus*, 26  
*spadix*, *Stachyris nigriceps*, 144  
*sparverioides*, *Cuculus*, 54  
   *Cuculus sparverioides*, 54  
*speciosa*, *Ardea*, 6  
   *Ardeola ralloides*, 6  
*Sphenocercus pseudo-crocopus*, 48  
   *seimundi*, 46  
*sphenura*, *Treron sphenura*, 46  
   *Vinago*, 46  
*Sphenurus seboldi murielae*, 47  
*sphilnotus*, *Circus*, 20  
   *Circus aeruginosus*, 20  
*spilopterus*, *Lamprotornis*, 200  
   *Saroglossa*, 200  
*Spilornis cheela burmanicus*, 20  
   *cheela floweri*, 21  
   *cheela malayensis*, 21  
*Spizaetus alboniger*, 18  
   *cirrhatus limnaeetus*, 17  
   *nanus*, 18  
   *nanus nanus*, 18  
   *nipalensis nipalensis*, 18  
*Spizixos canifrons ingrani*, 112  
*squameiceps*, *Cettia*, 181  
   *Tribura*, 181  
*squamigularis*, *Micropternus brachyurus*  
   *S5*  
   *Picus*, 85  
*squatarola*, *Charadrius*, 33  
   *Tringa*, 33  
*Stachyridopsis sulphurea*, 146  
*Stachyris ambigua adjuncta*, 143  
   *chrysaea assimilis*, 144  
   *chrysaea aurata*, 144  
   *chrysaea chrysops*, 144  
   *chrysops*, 144  
   *davisoni*, 144  
   *erythroptera erythroptera*, 146  
   *leucotis leucotis*, 145  
   *maculata maculata*, 145  
   *nigriceps davisoni*, 144  
   *nigriceps dipora*, 144  
   *nigriceps spadix*, 144  
   *nigriceps yunnanensis*, 144  
   *nigricollis*, 146  
   *poliocephala*, 145  
   *rodolphei*, 143  
   *ruffrons*, 143  
   *ruffrons adjuncta*, 143  
   *ruffrons obscura*, 143  
   *ruffrons ruffrons*, 143  
   *striolata guttata*, 145  
   *striolata helenae*, 145  
   *striolata nigrescentior*, 145  
*Stactocicha*, subg., 151  
*stagnatilis*, *Totanus*, 37  
   *Tringa*, 37

- stanfordi, *Hirundo daurica*, 102  
     *Hirundo striolata*, 102  
 stellae, *Antheptes singalensis*, 204  
     *Harpactes oreskios*, 70  
 stellaris, *Ardea*, 9  
     *Botaurus stellaris*, 9  
 stellatus, *Batrachostomus*, 64  
 stenura, *Capella*, 39  
     *Scolopax*, 39  
 Stercorarius pomarinus, 43  
 Sterna acuticauda, 45  
     *albifrons saundersi*, 45  
     *albifrons sinensis*, 45  
     *anaethetus*, 45  
     *anaethetus anaethetus*, 45  
     *aurantia*, 44  
     *bergii cristata*, 45  
     *bergii velox*, 45  
     *caspia*, 44  
     *cristata*, 45  
     *dougallii bangsi*, 44  
     *fuscata nubilosa*, 45  
     *hirundo tibetana*, 44  
     *javanica*, 43  
     *leucoptera*, 43  
     *nilotica*, 44  
     *nubilosa*, 45  
     *pileata*, 46  
     *saundersi*, 45  
     *sinensis*, 45  
     *sumatrana*, 44  
     *sumatrana sumatrana*, 44  
     *tibetana*, 44  
     *velox*, 45  
     *zimmermanni*, 46  
 stertens, *Tyto alba*, 59  
 stictonotus, *Otus scops*, 60  
     *Scops*, 60  
 stolidus, *Serilophus lunatus*, 96  
 stonei, *Myiophoneus*, 166  
 Strachyrhis assimilis, 144  
 strepitans, *Garrulax*, 150  
     *Garrulax strepitans*, 150  
 Streptopelia chinensis tigrina, 51  
     *chinensis vacillans*, 51  
     *orientalis agricola*, 51  
     *orientalis lhasae*, 50  
     *tranquebarica humilis*, 51  
 stresemanni, *Hypsipetes madagascariensis*, 122  
     *Microscelis leucocephalus*, 122  
     *striata*, *Columba*, 51  
     *Geopelia striata*, 51  
     *Graminicola*, 177  
     *Graminicola bengalensis*, 177  
     *Kenopia*, 141  
     *Lalage nigra*, 106  
     *Timalia*, 141  
     *Yuhina castaniceps*, 154  
 striatus, *Ixulus*, 154  
 striga, *Ceblepyris*, 106  
 strigatus, *Aplonis panayensis*, 200  
     *Turdus*, 200  
 Strix badia, 60  
     *flammea*, 64  
     *leptogrammica laotiana*, 63  
     *leptogrammica maingayi*, 64  
     *leschenault*, 61  
     *newarensis laotianus*, 63  
     *scutulata*, 63  
     *selo-puto*, 63  
     *selo-puto selo-puto*, 63  
 strophhiata, *Muscicapa strophhiata*, 185  
     *Siphia*, 185  
 stuarti, *Garrulax monilegerus*, 148  
     *Garrulax moniliger*, 148  
     *Megalaima australis*, 82  
     *Mesobucco duvauceli*, 82  
 Sturnia incognita, 202  
     *nemorica*, 201  
 sturnina, *Gracula*, 201  
 sturninus, *Sturnus*, 201  
 Sturnopastor floweri, 201  
 Sturnus burmannicus leucocephalus, 202  
     *contra floweri*, 201  
     *javanicus grandis*, 202  
     *mahrattensis torquatus*, 202  
     *malabaricus nemorica*, 201  
     *nigricollis*, 201  
     *sinensis*, 201  
     *sturninus*, 201  
     *tristis tristis*, 202  
     *zeylanicus*, 112  
 subaffinis, *Phylloscopus*, 172  
     *Phylloscopus subaffinis*, 172  
 subconnectens, *Garrulax erythrocephalus*, 151  
 subfurcatus, *Apus affinis*, 68  
     *Cypselus*, 68  
 subfusa, *Garrulax pectoralis*, 149  
 subfusus, *Garrulax pectoralis*, 149  
 subminuta, *Calidris*, 41  
     *Tringa*, 41



- submoniliger, *Anthipes*, 186  
     *Muscicapa solitaria*, 186  
 subochraceum, *Pellorneum*, 136  
     *Pellorneum ruficeps*, 136  
 subruficollis, *Buceros*, 78  
     *Rhyticeros plicatus*, 78  
 subsessor, *Mirafra assamica*, 99  
 subsquamicollis, *Lonchura striata*, 217  
     *Uroloncha striata*, 217  
 substriolata, *Lillia*, 101  
 subviridis, *Parus*, 132  
     *Parus xanthogenys*, 132  
 suchitrae, *Pericrocotus flammeus*, 109  
*Sula leucogaster plotus*, 3  
*sulphurea*, *Gerygone*, 171  
     *Gerygone fusca*, 171  
     *Stachyridopsis*, 146  
*sulphureus*, *Macronous gularis*, 146  
*sultanea*, *Melanochlora sultanea*, 133  
*sultaneus*, *Parus*, 133  
*sumatrana*, *Ardea*, 5  
     *Sterna*, 44  
     *Sterna sumatrana*, 44  
*sumatranus*, *Bubo sumatranus*, 61  
     *Coracias*, 95  
     *Corydon sumatranus*, 95  
     *Cuculus*, 57  
     *Harpactes diardii*, 69  
     *Phaenocophaeus sumatranus*, 57  
*sumatrensis*, *Ceblepyris*, 106  
     *Coracina striata*, 106  
     *Muscicapa tickelliae*, 191  
     *Siphia*, 191  
*superciliaris*, *Abrornis*, 171  
     *Abroscopus superciliaris*, 171  
*superciliosus*, *Lanius*, 199  
     *Lanius cristatus*, 199  
*Surniculus lugubris barussarum*, 57  
     *lugubris dicruroides*, 57  
*Suthora feae*, 159  
     *thompsoni*, 159  
*Suya crinigera*, 180  
     *crinigera cooki*, 180  
     *erythropleura*, 180  
*svecica*, *Motacilla*, 161  
*svecicus*, *Erithacus svecicus*, 161  
*syama*, *Aviceda leuphotes*, 14  
     *Baza*, 14  
*sylvatica*, *Columba*, 49  
     *Ducula aenea*, 49  
*Sylvia lanceolata*, 176  
     *schwarzi*, 172  
*Sylviparus modestus saturator*, 133  
     *saturator*, 133  
*Syrmaticus humiae burmannicus*, 27  
*Syrnium maingayi*, 64  
*Tadorna ferruginea*, 11  
*tahanensis*, *Leiothrix argenteauris*, 152  
     *Mesia argenteauris*, 152  
     *Zosterops*, 215  
     *Zosterops everetti*, 215  
*taivana*, *Budytes*, 196  
     *Motacilla flava*, 196  
*Tantalus melanocephalus*, 10  
     *variegatus*, 35  
*tardinata*, *Malacocincla sepiaria*, 137  
*tardinatum*, *Trichastoma sepiarium*, 137  
*Tarsiger cyanurus rufilatus*, 161  
     *cyanurus ussuriensis*, 161  
*Tchitrea affinis indochinensis*, 194  
     *affinis saturator*, 194  
*tectirostris*, *Bhringa*, 125  
     *Dicurus remifer*, 125  
*telmatophila*, *Rallina*, 30  
     *Rallina eurizonoides*, 30  
*temia*, *Crypsirina*, 131  
*temminckii*, *Aethopyga mystacalis*, 208  
     *Calidris*, 40  
     *Myophonus*, 166  
     *Myophonus caeruleus*, 166  
     *Nectarinia*, 208  
*Temminckii*, *Tringa*, 40  
*templorum*, *Parus major*, 132  
*tenebrosus*, *Dendrocopos cathpharius*, 91  
     *Dryobates cathpharius*, 91  
*tenellipes*, *Phylloscopus*, 174  
*tenuirostris*, *Calidris*, 40  
     *Chimarrornis fuliginosa*, 163  
     *Cuculus*, 56  
     *Gyps*, 20  
     *Gyps indicus*, 20  
     *Oriolus*, 127  
     *Oriolus tenuirostris*, 127  
     *Polyphasia*, 55  
     *Rhyacornis fuliginosus*, 163  
     *Totanus*, 40  
*tephrocephalus*, *Culicipeta*, 170  
     *Seicercus burkii*, 170  
*Tephrodornis gularis jugans*, 104  
     *gularis mekongensis*, 104  
     *pelvica annectens*, 104  
     *pelvica fretensis*, 104  
     *pelvica verneyi*, 104  
     *pondicerianus pondicerianus*, 103

- Tephrodornis*—Continued  
*pondicerianus thai*, 103  
*virgatus annectens*, 104  
*virgatus fretensis*, 104  
*virgatus jugans*, 104  
*virgatus mekongensis*, 104  
*virgatus vernayi*, 104  
*tephrogenys*, *Criniger bres*, 119  
*Trichophorus*, 119  
*tephronotus*, *Collurio*, 199  
*Lanius*, 199  
*Terpsiphone atrocaudata atrocaudata*, 193  
*paradisi incei*, 194  
*paradisi indochinensis*, 194  
*paradisi saturator*, 194  
*sababensis*, 193  
*Tesia olivea*, 181  
*Tetrao chinensis*, 23  
*thai*, *Dicrurus adsimilis*, 123  
*Dicrurus macrocerus*, 123  
*Perierocotus cinnamomeus*, 107  
*Perierocotus peregrinus*, 107  
*Tephrodornis pondicerianus*, 103  
*Turnix suscitator*, 28  
*thaiacous*, *Oriolus luteolus*, 127  
*thais*, *Molpastes aurigaster*, 115  
*Orthotomus cuculatus*, 179  
*Phyllergates cueullatus*, 179  
*Pycnonotus aurigaster*, 115  
*thalassina*, *Hypothymis*, 184  
*Muscicapa*, 184  
*Muscicapa thalassina*, 184  
*thalassoides*, *Glaucomyias*, 184  
*Muscicapa thalassina*, 184  
*Thereiceryx flavostriatus praetermissus*, 80  
*theresia*, *Coracias affinis*, 75  
*thompsoni*, *Cerasophila*, 123  
*Hypsipetes*, 123  
*Paradoxornis davidianus*, 159  
*Suthora*, 159  
*thoracica*, *Dumeticola*, 182  
*thoracicus*, *Bradypterus thoracicus*, 182  
*Pardalotus*, 210  
*Prionochilus*, 210  
*threnodes*, *Cacomantis*, 56  
*Cacomantis merulinus*, 56  
*Threskiornis melanocephalus*, 10  
*tibetana*, *Sterna*, 44  
*sterna hirundo*, 44  
*tiechursti*, *Bradypterus luteiventris*, 182  
*Rhyticeros undulatus*, 78  
*tickelli*, *Arboricola*, 23  
*Arborophila rufogularis*, 23  
*Buceros*, 77  
*Hypsipetes mcelellandii*, 121  
*Hypsipetes*, 121  
*Pellornium*, 137  
*Pomatorhinus*, 140  
*Pomatorhinus hypoleucos*, 140  
*Ptilolaemus tickelli*, 77  
*Trichastoma tickelli*, 137  
*Tiga*, subg., 89  
*tigrina*, *Columba*, 51  
*Streptopelia chinensis*, 51  
*tigrinus*, *Lanius*, 199  
*Timalia erythroptera*, 146  
*jerdoni*, 148  
*maculata*, 145  
*nigricollis*, 146  
*pileata dictator*, 148  
*pileata intermedia*, 148  
*pileata jerdoni*, 148  
*pileata patriciae*, 148  
*pileata smithi*, 147  
*poliocephala*, 145  
*striata*, 141  
*tinnunculus*, *Falco*, 22  
*Falco tinnunculus*, 22  
*toklao*, *Megalurus palustris*, 177  
*Turdus*, 177  
*tonkinensis*, *Sitta castanea*, 133  
*Sitta europaea*, 133  
*topela*, *Lonchura punctulata*, 217  
*Munia*, 217  
*Torgus calvus*, 19  
*Toria nipalensis*, 47  
*torquata*, *Pernis*, 15  
*torquatus*, *Aeridotheres*, 202  
*Gampsorhynchus*, 153  
*Gampsorhynchus rufulus*, 153  
*Pernis ptilorhynchus*, 15  
*Sturnus mahrattensis*, 202  
*torqueola*, *Siva*, 155  
*Yuhina castaneiceps*, 155  
*totanus*, *Scelopax*, 36  
*Tringa totanus*, 36  
*Totanus brevipes*, 38  
*guttifer*, 37  
*stagnatilis*, 37  
*tenuirostris*, 40  
*traillii*, *Oriolus traillii*, 128  
*Pastor*, 128

- trangensis*, *Aethopyga siparaja*, 208  
     *Cyanops franklini*, 81  
     *Megalaima franklinii*, 81  
*transfluvialis*, *Paradoxornis gularis*, 159  
     *Scaeorhynchus gularis*, 159  
*Treron apicauda*, 46  
     *apicauda apicauda*, 46  
     *bicincta bicincta*, 48  
     *bisincta praetermissa*, 48  
     *capellei magnirostris*, 48  
     *curvirostra chaseni*, 47  
     *curvirostra nipalensis*, 47  
     *fulvicollis fulvicollis*, 47  
     *griseicapilla*, 48  
     *magnirostris*, 48  
     *olax*, 47  
     *phoenicoptera annamensis*, 49  
     *phoenicoptera pseudo-crocopus*, 48  
     *phoenicoptera viridifrons*, 48  
     *pompadora phayrei*, 47  
     *seimundi seimundi*, 46  
     *sieboldii murielae*, 47  
     *sphenura sphenura*, 46  
     *vernans griseicapilla*, 48  
     *viridifrons*, 48  
*Tribura idonea*, 182  
     *squameiceps*, 181  
     *thoracica shanensis*, 182  
*Trichastoma abbotti abbotti*, 138  
     *abbotti obscurius*, 138  
     *abbotti olivaceum*, 138  
     *abbotti williamsoni*, 138  
     *affine*, 139  
     *bicolor*, 137  
     *malaccense malaccense*, 137  
     *rostratum*, 137  
     *rostratum rostratum*, 137  
     *sepiarium tardinatum*, 137  
     *tickelli fulvum*, 137  
     *tickelli tickelli*, 137  
*Trichixos*, subg., 119  
*Trichometopus brevirostris*, 126  
*Trichophorus tephrogenys*, 119  
*Trichostoma umbratile*, 183  
*tricolor*, *Lanius*, 200  
     *Lanius nasutus*, 200  
*trigonostigma*, *Dicaeum trigonostigma*,  
     212  
*Tringa canutus*, 40  
     *chirurgus*, 32  
     *erythropus*, 36  
     *ferrugineus*, 41  
     *glareola*, 37  
*Tringa*—Continued  
     *guttifer*, 37  
     *hypoleucos*, 38  
     *interpres*, 38  
     *nebularia*, 37  
     *ocrophus*, 37  
     *pugnax*, 41  
     *squatarola*, 33  
     *stagnatilis*, 37  
     *subminuta*, 41  
     *temminckii*, 40  
     *totanus eurhina*, 36  
     *totanus totanus*, 36  
*Tripsurus auritus*, 93  
*tristis*, *Paradisea*, 202  
     *Sturnus tristis*, 202  
*Trochalopteron phoeniceum bakeri*, 148  
*Trochalopteron meridionale*, 149  
     *peninsulae*, 150, 151  
     *ripponi*, 152  
     *sharpei*, 152  
*trochiloides*, *Acanthiza*, 174  
     *Phylloscopus trochiloides*, 174  
*Trogon duvaucelii*, 70  
     *erythrocephalus*, 70  
*Tropicoperdix chloropus*, 24  
*Trynga ruficollis*, 40  
*tschebaiewi*, *Calliope*, 160  
     *Erithacus pectoralis*, 160  
*tukki*, *Meiglyptes tukki*, 90  
     *Picus*, 90  
*Turdinulus davisoni*, 142  
     *granti*, 142  
*Turdinus brevicaudatus*, 142  
     *crispifrons*, 141  
     *guttatus*, 145  
     *macrodactylus bakeri*, 141  
*Turdus boulboul yaosehanensis*, 169  
     *dauma*, 168  
     *dissimilis*, 169  
     *dissimilis dissimilis*, 169  
     *interpres*, 167  
     *moluccensis*, 98  
     *obscurus*, 169  
     *obscurus obscurus*, 169  
     *philippensis*, 166  
     *sibiricus*, 167  
     *strigatus*, 200  
     *toklao*, 177  
     *varius*, 168

- Turnix blanfordii*, 28  
   *suscitator atrogularis*, 28  
   *suscitator blakistoni*, 28  
   *suscitator interrumpens*, 28  
   *suscitator thai*, 28  
   *sylvatica mikado*, 28  
   *tanki blanfordii*, 28  
*Turtur lhasae*, 50  
*tusalia*, *Columba*, 50  
   *Macropygia unchall*, 50  
*tyrannulus*, *Herpornis*, 155  
   *Yuhina zantholeuca*, 155  
*tyleri*, *Hirundo*, 101  
   *Hirundo rustica*, 101  
*Tyto alba stertens*, 59  
  
*ubonense*, *Pellorneum ruficeps*, 135  
*umbratile*, *Trichostoma*, 183  
*umbratilis*, *Rhinomyias*, 183  
*undulatus*, *Buceros*, 76  
   *Rhyticeros undulatus*, 78  
*unicolor*, *Cyornis*, 189  
   *Muscicapa unicolor*, 189  
*uniformis*, *Harpactes oreskios*, 70  
   *Pyrotrogon oreskios*, 70  
*Upupa epops longirostris*, 76  
   *epops saturata*, 76  
   *longirostris*, 76  
*Uroloncha acuticauda lepidota*, 217  
   *striata subsquamicollis*, 217  
*Urosphena laurentei*, 181  
*ussuriensis*, *Tarsiger cyanurus*, 161  
  
*vacillans*, *Streptopelia chinensis*, 51  
*vagans*, *Cuculus*, 54  
*vandepolli*, *Pachycephala*, 194  
   *Pachycephala cinerea*, 194  
*Vanellus cinereus*, 33  
   *duvaucelii*, 33  
   *indicus atronuchalis*, 33  
*vantyei*, *Pycnonotus dispar*, 113  
   *Pycnonotus melanieterus*, 113  
*varia*, *Zoothera dauma*, 168  
*variegatus*, *Numenius phaeopus*, 35  
   *Tantalus*, 35  
*varius*, *Cuculus*, 54  
   *Turdus*, 168  
*velox*, *Sterna*, 45  
   *Sterna bergii*, 45  
*vernalis*, *Loriculus vernalis*, 53  
   *Psittacus*, 53  
*vernayi*, *Hirundo daurica*, 102  
   *Tephrodornis virgatus*, 104  
   *verneyi*, *Tephrodornis pelvicus*, 104  
   *verreauxii*, *Alcedo*, 71  
     *Alcedo meninting*, 71  
*vicina*, *Zosterops palpebrosa*, 214  
*vigil*, *Buceros*, 79  
   *Rhinoplax*, 79  
*Vinago bicincta*, 48  
   *sphenura*, 46  
*vindhiana*, *Aquila*, 18  
   *Aquila rapax*, 18  
*virens*, *Bucco*, 80  
   *Megalaima virens*, 80  
*viridanus*, *Picus*, 86  
   *Picus vittatus*, 86  
*viridescens*, *Hypsipetes viridescens*, 120  
   *Iole*, 120  
*viridifrons*, *Treron*, 48  
   *Treron phoenicoptera*, 48  
*viridis*, *Caloptomena*, 97  
   *Caloptomena viridis*, 97  
   *Cochoa*, 164  
   *Gecinulus*, 89  
   *Gecinulus grantia*, 89  
   *Merops*, 75  
   *Merops viridis*, 75  
   *Porphyrio*, 31  
   *Porphyrio viridis*, 31  
*viridissima*, *Aegithina viridissima*, 109  
   *Jora*, 109  
*vivida*, *Xanthiscus flavescens*, 116  
*viduus*, *Pereerocotus peregrinus*, 107  
   *Perierocotus cinnamomeus*, 107  
   *Pycnonotus flavescens*, 116  
*vociferus*, *Elanus coccyus*, 13  
   *Falco*, 13  
*Volvocivora intermedia*, 105  
   *melaschistos*, 105  
   *neglecta*, 105  
   *saturata*, 105  
*Vultur bengalensis*, 20  
   *calvus*, 19  
  
*webberi*, *Ixidia*, 114  
*weberi*, *Gecinulus*, 86  
   *Picus vittatus*, 86  
   *Pycnonotus squamatus*, 114  
*westermanni*, *Muscicapa westermanni*, 187  
*westermanni*, *Muscicapula*, 187  
*wetmorei*, *Zosterops atricapilla*, 215  
   *Zosterops everetti*, 215  
*whitei*, *Cyornis*, 190  
   *Muscicapa banyumas*, 190  
*williaminae*, *Niltava*, 188

- williamsoni, *Malaccocincla abbotti*, 138  
     *Micropternus brachyurus*, 85  
     *Mirafraga cantillans*, 100  
     *Mirafraga javanica*, 100  
     *Muscicapa*, 184  
     *Ploceus manyar*, 216  
     *Trichastoma abbotti*, 138  
     *Zosterops palpebrosa*, 214  
 wingatei, *Minla cyanouroptera*, 154  
     *Siva*, 154  
 wrayi, *Brachypteryx*, 160  
     *Brachypteryx leucophrys*, 160  
  
*Xanthiscus flavescens vivida*, 116  
 xanthops, *Pycnonotus dispar*, 113  
     *Pycnonotus melanicterus*, 113  
 xanthopygius, *Chrysocolaptes*, 94  
     *Chrysocolaptes validus*, 94  
 xanthonotus, *Oriolus*, 127  
     *Oriolus xanthonotus*, 127  
 xanthornus, *Coracias*, 127  
     *Oriolus xanthornus*, 127  
*Xenorhynchus asiaticus*, 10  
*Xenus cinereus*, 38  
  
 yaoschanensis, *Turdus boulboul*, 169  
 youngi, *Cryptolopha*, 170  
     *Seicercus castaniceps*, 170  
*Yuhina castaniceps striata*, 154  
     *castaniceps torqueola*, 155  
     *flavicollis rogersi*, 155  
     *zantholeuca canescens*, 155  
     *zantholeuca interposita*, 156  
     *zantholeuca sordida*, 155  
     *zantholeuca tyrannulus*, 155  
     *zantholeuca zantholeuca*, 155  
 yunnanensis, *Anthus hodgsoni*, 197  
     *Anthus maculatus*, 197  
     *Pratincola torquata*, 164  
     *Saxicola torquata*, 164  
     yunnanensis—Continued  
         *Stachyris nigriceps*, 144  
  
*Zanclostomus javanicus pallidus*, 58  
*zantholeuca*, *Erpornis*, 155  
     *Yuhina zantholeuca*, 155  
*zanthopygia*, *Muscicapa*, 185  
*zeylanicus*, *Pycnonotus*, 112  
     *Sturnus*, 112  
*zimmermanni*, *Sterna*, 46  
*Zoothera citrina gibson-hilli*, 168  
     *citrina innotata*, 167  
     *dixonii*, 178  
     *dauma affinis*, 169  
     *dauma dauma*, 168  
     *dauma socia*, 168  
     *dauma varia*, 168  
     *interpres interpres*, 167  
     *marginata*, 169  
     *sibirica sibirica*, 167  
*zosterops*, *Chloropsis*, 111  
     *Chloropsis sonnerati*, 111  
*Zosterops atricapilla wetmorei*, 215  
     *aureiventer joannae*, 214  
     *auriventer*, 214  
     *erythropleura*, 213  
     *erythropleurus*, 213  
     *everetti tahanensis*, 215  
     *everetti wetmorei*, 215  
     *japonica simplex*, 214  
     *mesoxantha*, 214  
     *palpebrosa auriventer*, 214  
     *palpebrosa joannae*, 214  
     *palpebrosa siamensis*, 214  
     *palpebrosa vicina*, 214  
     *palpebrosa williamsoni*, 214  
     *siamensis*, 214  
     *simplex*, 214  
     *tahanensis*, 215











SMITHSONIAN INSTITUTION LIBRARIES



3 9088 01421 3169